

# **Covid-19: Exposing the Lies**

**Vernon Coleman**

## Vernon Coleman: What the papers say

‘Vernon Coleman writes brilliant books.’ – *The Good Book Guide*

‘No thinking person can ignore him.’ – *The Ecologist*

‘The calmest voice of reason.’ – *The Observer*

‘A godsend.’ – *Daily Telegraph*

‘Superstar.’ – *Independent on Sunday*

‘Brilliant!’ – *The People*

‘Compulsive reading.’ – *The Guardian*

‘His message is important.’ – *The Economist*

‘He’s the Lone Ranger, Robin Hood and the Equalizer rolled into one.’ – *Glasgow Evening Times*

‘The man is a national treasure.’ – *What Doctors Don’t Tell You*

‘His advice is optimistic and enthusiastic.’ – *British Medical Journal*

‘Revered guru of medicine.’ – *Nursing Times*

‘Gentle, kind and caring’ – *Western Daily Press*

‘His trademark is that he doesn’t mince words. Far funnier than the usual tone of soupy piety you get from his colleagues.’ – *The Guardian*

‘Dr Coleman is one of our most enlightened, trenchant and sensitive dispensers of medical advice.’ – *The Observer*

‘I would much rather spend an evening in his company than be trapped for five minutes in a radio commentary box with Mr Geoffrey Boycott.’ – *Peter Tinniswood, Punch*

‘Hard hitting...inimitably forthright.’ – *Hull Daily Mail*

‘Refreshingly forthright.’ – *Liverpool Daily Post*

‘Outspoken and alert.’ – *Sunday Express*

‘Dr Coleman made me think again.’ – *BBC World Service*

‘Marvellously succinct, refreshingly sensible.’ – *The Spectator*

‘Probably one of the most brilliant men alive today.’ – *Irish Times*

‘King of the media docs.’ – *The Independent*

‘Britain’s leading medical author.’ – *The Star*

‘Britain’s leading health care campaigner.’ – *The Sun*

‘Perhaps the best known health writer for the general public in the world today.’ – *The Therapist*

‘The patient’s champion.’ – *Birmingham Post*

‘A persuasive writer whose arguments, based on research and experience, are sound.’ – *Nursing Standard*

‘The doctor who dares to speak his mind.’ – *Oxford Mail*

‘He writes lucidly and wittily.’ – *Good Housekeeping*

## **Books by Vernon Coleman include:**

### **Medical**

The Medicine Men  
Paper Doctors  
Everything You Want To Know About Ageing  
The Home Pharmacy  
Aspirin or Ambulance  
Face Values  
Stress and Your Stomach  
A Guide to Child Health  
Guilt  
The Good Medicine Guide  
An A to Z of Women's Problems  
Bodypower  
Bodysense  
Taking Care of Your Skin  
Life without Tranquillisers  
High Blood Pressure  
Diabetes  
Arthritis  
Eczema and Dermatitis  
The Story of Medicine  
Natural Pain Control  
Mindpower  
Addicts and Addictions  
Dr Vernon Coleman's Guide to Alternative Medicine  
Stress Management Techniques  
Overcoming Stress  
The Health Scandal  
The 20 Minute Health Check  
Sex for Everyone  
Mind over Body  
Eat Green Lose Weight  
Why Doctors Do More Harm Than Good  
The Drugs Myth  
Complete Guide to Sex  
How to Conquer Backache  
How to Conquer Pain  
Betrayal of Trust  
Know Your Drugs  
Food for Thought  
The Traditional Home Doctor  
Relief from IBS  
The Parent's Handbook  
Men in Bras, Panties and Dresses  
Power over Cancer  
How to Conquer Arthritis

How to Stop Your Doctor Killing You  
Superbody  
Stomach Problems – Relief at Last  
How to Overcome Guilt  
How to Live Longer  
Coleman's Laws  
Millions of Alzheimer Patients Have Been Misdiagnosed  
Climbing Trees at 112  
Is Your Health Written in the Stars?  
The Kick-Ass A–Z for over 60s  
Briefs Encounter  
The Benzos Story  
Dementia Myth  
Waiting

### **Psychology/Sociology**

Stress Control  
How to Overcome Toxic Stress  
Know Yourself (1988)  
Stress and Relaxation  
People Watching  
Spiritpower  
Toxic Stress  
I Hope Your Penis Shrivels Up  
Oral Sex: Bad Taste and Hard To Swallow  
Other People's Problems  
The 100 Sexiest, Craziest, Most Outrageous Agony Column Questions (and Answers) Of All Time  
How to Relax and Overcome Stress  
Too Sexy To Print  
Psychiatry  
Are You Living With a Psychopath?

### **Politics and General**

England Our England  
Rogue Nation  
Confronting the Global Bully  
Saving England  
Why Everything Is Going To Get Worse Before It Gets Better  
The Truth They Won't Tell You...About The EU  
Living In a Fascist Country  
How to Protect & Preserve Your Freedom, Identity & Privacy  
Oil Apocalypse  
Gordon is a Moron  
The OFPIS File  
What Happens Next?  
Bloodless Revolution  
2020  
Stuffed  
The Shocking History of the EU

Coming Apocalypse  
Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax in History (Old Man in a Chair)  
Proof that Masks Do More Harm than Good  
Endgame  
Covid-19: The Fraud Continues

## **Diaries**

Diary of a Disgruntled Man  
Just another Bloody Year  
Bugger off and Leave Me Alone  
Return of the Disgruntled Man  
Life on the Edge  
The Game's Afoot  
Tickety Tonk

## **Animals**

Why Animal Experiments Must Stop  
Fighting For Animals  
Alice and Other Friends  
Animal Rights – Human Wrongs  
Animal Experiments – Simple Truths

## **General Non Fiction**

How to Publish Your Own Book  
How to Make Money While Watching TV  
Strange but True  
Daily Inspirations  
Why Is Public Hair Curly  
People Push Bottles Up Peaceniks  
Secrets of Paris  
Moneypower  
101 Things I Have Learned  
100 Greatest Englishmen and Englishwomen  
Cheese Rolling, Shin Kicking and Ugly Tattoos  
One Thing after Another

## **Novels (General)**

Mrs Caldicot's Cabbage War  
Mrs Caldicot's Knickerbocker Glory  
Mrs Caldicot's Oyster Parade  
Mrs Caldicot's Turkish Delight  
Deadline  
Second Chance  
Tunnel  
Mr Henry Mulligan  
The Truth Kills  
Revolt  
My Secret Years with Elvis  
Balancing the Books

Doctor in Paris  
Stories with a Twist in the Tale (short stories)  
Dr Bullock's Annals

### **The Young Country Doctor Series**

Bilbury Chronicles  
Bilbury Grange  
Bilbury Revels  
Bilbury Country  
Bilbury Village  
Bilbury Pie (short stories)  
Bilbury Pudding (short stories)  
Bilbury Tonic  
Bilbury Relish  
Bilbury Mixture  
Bilbury Delights  
Bilbury Joys  
Bilbury Tales  
Bilbury Days  
Bilbury Memories

### **Novels (Sport)**

Thomas Winsden's Cricketing Almanack  
Diary of a Cricket Lover  
The Village Cricket Tour  
The Man Who Inherited a Golf Course  
Around the Wicket  
Too Many Clubs and Not Enough Balls

### **Cat books**

Alice's Diary  
Alice's Adventures  
We Love Cats  
Cats Own Annual  
The Secret Lives of Cats  
Cat Basket  
The Cataholics' Handbook  
Cat Fables  
Cat Tales  
Catoons from Catland

### **As Edward Vernon**

Practice Makes Perfect  
Practise What You Preach  
Getting Into Practice  
Aphrodisiacs – An Owner's Manual  
The Complete Guide to Life

**Written with Donna Antoinette Coleman**

How to Conquer Health Problems between Ages 50 & 120

Health Secrets Doctors Share With Their Families

Animal Miscellany

England's Glory

Wisdom of Animals

Copyright Vernon Coleman September 2021.

The right of Vernon Coleman to be identified as the author of this work has been asserted in accordance with the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988.



### **Dedication**

To Antoinette whose courage and kindness are unsurpassed. I am proud you are my everyone. You have all my love – always and all ways.

**Note**

The essays in this book are a selection of the transcripts of my videos which appeared originally on Brand New Tube (starting in January 2021 and running up until the end of May 2021), columns which appeared in *The Light Paper* and the articles which appeared on my websites [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) and [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org). during that same period. The two websites carry much the same material (though [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) contains far more older articles and all the material about animals and other subjects) and there are two of them in the hope that one might survive if the other develops a mysterious illness and completely disappears.

## **Make no Mistake – This is Genocide**

I don't know about you but I find it difficult to keep up with what is going on. The chaos is all deliberate, of course. As Jean Paul Sartre pointed out, if you fill people with long-standing terror, anxiety and uncertainty you will eventually drive out their humanity and drive them towards madness. The endless promises are designed to create stress, disappointment and despair. It will all be over by the summer. It will all be over by the autumn. It will all be over by Christmas. It will all be over by Easter.

Listen to me: it will never be over. Never. Because they don't want it to be over. The transient hope is part of the brainwashing, the psy-op.

I read today that GPs are being told to give 1,000 covid-19 vaccinations a day. It's all because the stuff has to be stored at an incredibly low temperature because otherwise it turns into mustard gas or thick cut marmalade.

And because the vaccine could just be the most dangerous stuff ever made since cauliflower cheese, doctors are being told that patients need to be observed for at least 15 minutes after they've been murdered – sorry, vaccinated. Observed, in these circumstances means watching closely, being prepared to act quickly if there are serious signs of a dangerous side effect developing and, of course, knowing exactly what to do.

This means that even a flat-footed vaccinator isn't going to be able to service more than three people an hour. And if they jab away for ten hours a day, which probably breaks at least 150 EU employment laws, they will only be able to vaccinate 30 patients a day each.

But GPs are being told they need to get through 1,000 patients a day.

So, unless my calculator needs new batteries, that means that each GP will need to employ 33 and a third qualified expert vaccine givers. No wonder the Government is looking for tens of thousands of voluntary jabbers. Maybe Gary Lineker will volunteer. He is reported to be a fan of the covid vaccine and presumably attended the same medical school as Bill Gates.

Where is the Government going to find all these skilled people? Where are they all going to stand while they jab, jab, jabber away? How many cups of tea will they get through? Will there be enough loos for them all? Can you really hire boy scouts to give vaccinations? Will ambidextrous doctors be able to jab with both hands at the same time?

These are real mysteries.

And they just add to my general sense of bewilderment.

The other day, a professor called Hugh Montgomery allegedly told the BBC that people who don't wear masks have blood on their hands. Putting aside the fact that demonising the sick who cannot wear masks, and who are advised by the Government in the UK that they don't have to wear a mask, doesn't seem a very nice thing to do, I would love to have the chance to debate with Professor Montgomery. It would be a pleasure to help teach him why I can show that masks do more harm than good, to help him understand why government propaganda isn't always what it appears to be and teach him some facts he may not know about hypoxia, hypercapnia and so on. Maybe the BBC, which apparently gave Montgomery airtime, would like to stick to its charter and provide the public with balanced reporting by allowing me a few minutes to explain why people who promote face masks have blood on their hands. But that seems unlikely. The BBC, which has a financial arrangement with Bill Gates, hasn't been within hailing distance of fair or honest for years. It's a propaganda unit for Agenda 21; disseminating lies and deceit with the same enthusiasm with which it suppresses free speech and truth. Mohammed Butt of Brand New Tube has sent a message to Professor Montgomery asking him to debate with me. I'll be surprised if Montgomery's balls

are big enough but we live in hope.

If he debates with me I think I can make him look a fool. If he won't debate with me then some may think he is chicken.

Incidentally, my short book *Proof that masks do more harm than good* is available as a PDF on [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) and on the [www.thelightpaper.co.uk](http://www.thelightpaper.co.uk) website. It's free.

If the mask wearing collaborators knew the truth, there would be rioting in the streets. I saw a picture of Greg Norman, a golfer, lying in a hospital bed with a mask on. The MCC, the cricket club, is selling an £8 mask in the club colours that is said to protect against airborne dust, pollen and germs. Note that: they are now promoting masks as protection against dust and pollen. You can see where it's going.

And those who wear masks have blood on their hands too because the masks cause bacterial pneumonia – falsely blamed on covid-19 – and lead us to lockdowns which lead to untold numbers of deaths. The mask wearing, test loving collaborators who roll up their sleeves and plead for the vaccine to protect them from a disease that has a 99% plus survival rate are the real killers because they are enabling and sustaining the lie. And doctors seem to have forgotten that someone with cancer is just as real and just as deserving as someone with the coronavirus.

The suppression of news and debate and the demonization of those who ask questions prove that this is a fake pandemic. Nothing in the mainstream media is trustworthy. The alleged figures for covid-19 deaths are now mixed in with flu and pneumonia.

If we had a fair crack at the mass media, this scam, this war, wouldn't last a day. Governments everywhere would fall and politicians, advisors, doctors and journalists would be trying to acquire a taste for lumpy porridge.

Still, none of that really matters.

What matters is that we constantly remind ourselves who our opponents are and what we're fighting for.

Who are they?

Well, they're a bunch of skulking baddies straight out of one of those older James Bond films – the ones where Donald Pleasance sat with a fluffy, white cat on his lap.

And their aim, like the character played by Mr Pleasance, is to take over the world and make a lot more money though not necessarily in that order.

The only difference is that in the Bond films the baddies have wonderfully exotic names like Scaramanga and Goldfinger.

And today's baddies have common or garden names like, oh I don't know, Bill or George or Charles. Just ordinary type names.

But, in my view, today's baddies are worse than anything human beings have ever faced.

No one has ever been as thoroughly evil as the politicians and scientists promoting the coronavirus hoax around the world. Never before have people been lied to so thoroughly, so consistently and with such evil purposes as we are being lied to by our oppressive, totalitarian, genocidal governments. Make no mistake – this is genocide. The covid-19 fraud, the lockdowns and the abandonment of the elderly and the sick are resulting in the deaths of millions. In the UK, the National Health Service has become the National Death Service. They are killing the weak and the innocent because they can. Around the world, hundreds of millions are being condemned to death because of the indefensible response to an alleged disease no more dangerous than the flu. The propaganda goes on and on. Even the way the name is written is a fraud. They always put COVID in capitals. But it shouldn't be – any more than the word 'radar' should be written in capitals.

And then there's the vaccine. What harm is that going to do? I have no idea. Nor does anyone else. This is the biggest experiment in history. An astrologer would have a better chance of telling you what is likely to happen in three months, six months or a year. In Spain

they are apparently taking the names and details of anyone who doesn't take the vaccine.

Incidentally, I am puzzled as to why 12 people have so far pressed the thumbs down button on my video about the dangers officially associated with the covid-19 vaccine. How can you disapprove of a video which simply details facts? I'm impressed that there are 12 people in the 77th brigade bright enough to find the thumbs down button.

I have incidentally, with great sadness, taken the comments facility off my videos simply because there were too many people using it to promote blatant lies and deceits and fake news. The mainstream media, such as the BBC, is the place for those things. I'm sad I had to do this but I am not going to provide a wall for fascist pro-government graffiti.

I have thought a little about how we can inspire ourselves to remember our roots.

I toyed with the Magna Carta, the document which gave us the freedom which has been taken from us. The document which gave us our basic rights as people and as an independent nation.

And I toyed with Cromwell's speech to the rump parliament in 1653.

'You have sat too long here for any good you have been doing. Depart, I say, and let us have done with you. In the name of God, go!'

But Cromwell upsets a lot of people. I think it's probably the warts they find scary.

So I settled on the speech Elizabeth I made when addressing her troops who were, at the time, awaiting the arrival of the Spanish Armada in 1588. Elizabeth was courageous, determined and, above all, loyal to her people.

'Let tyrants fear;' she said 'I have placed my chiefest strength and safeguard in the loyal hearts and goodwill of my subjects. And therefore I am come amongst you, as you see, at this time not for my recreation and disport, but being resolved in the midst and heat of battle to live and die amongst you all. To lay down for God, my kingdom and for my people, my honour and my blood even in the dust. I know I have the body of a weak and feeble woman, but I have the heart and stomach of a King and a King of England too and think it foul scorn that Parma or Spain or any Prince of Europe should dare to invade the borders of my realm; to which, rather than any dishonour shall grow by me, I myself will take up arms.'

That is our heritage.

What the hell happened?

Elizabeth I showed a rather more feisty determination to defend her country than her namesake and her family have exhibited.

Our ancestors had Elizabeth 1st. Our royal family wants a Global Reset and a new world order. They believe the world is overpopulated but as always their hypocrisy is deafening. They talk much nonsense about global warming but use more energy than a thousand less privileged families.

We are ruled by a bunch of traitors who have sold our birthright. And we don't even get the mess of potage.

I am staggered that the people of Britain rolled over before a ragtaggle army of the corrupt, the inept and the insipid. How did they fall for so many lies? Where is their courage? The cryptorchid bastards who wear their masks simply to avoid confrontation are betraying us all.

Are we really going to let Boris Johnson, Matt Hancock and the three stooges (without the lovability factor) take from us everything we value? (The same is true around the world, of course.)

Or are we going to stand up and fight? Complain to politicians. Send letters and emails to the media. Demand that the BBC and other broadcasters give air time to critics of the lies. Don't break the law but don't pay the BBC licence fee. Share videos and website articles with everyone you know.

Distrust the Government, avoid mass media and fight the lies.

Unless we fight hard and with determination, the year ahead, 2021, will be the last we live as free men and women.

That's not rhetoric.

It's fact.

*2nd January 2021*

## **Urgent News about the Covid-19 Vaccine**

I have just seen a report from 'ACIP Covid-19 Vaccine Work Group at CDC' in the US. (ACIP stands for Advisory Committee on Immunisation Practices.)

This is a report on anaphylaxis following MRNA covid-19 vaccine receipt and the report includes a table headed: 'V-Safe Active Surveillance for Covid-19 Vaccine'.

The table lists the number of registrants with a recorded first dose by December 18th as 112,807 and the number of Health Impact Events as 3,150.

Health Impact Events are defined as individuals 'unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, required care from doctor or health professional'.

That is 2.79% and it is within days of receiving the vaccine.

If 60 million people in the UK have the vaccine we can, therefore, expect 1.67 million people to be unable to work, perform normal daily activities and to require care from a doctor or health professional.

If six billion people worldwide have the vaccine, we can expect 167 million people to be 'unable to work, perform normal daily activities, require care from a doctor or health professional'.

And that is just the short-term effect of the vaccine. We obviously don't know what will happen in the months and years ahead.

The link to the report is on my website. Just look for 'Urgent Information about Covid-19 Vaccine'. (It has already been viewed by many thousands of visitors to this website. If the report disappears then I'm afraid that it has been 'removed' by forces outside my control.)

If anyone at the BBC or any other mainstream media outlet has any integrity left they will run this as their main news item on their next bulletin.

I am not telling anyone whether or not to have the vaccine. I am not opposed to vaccines for some odd Luddite reasons but I am pro-science and pro-truth and I am just doing something governments won't do: helping people make an informed choice.

That's all I have been doing all my life and, as far as covid is concerned, since March 2020. As a reward I have been banned, libelled and sneered at by the ignorant, the prejudiced and the bought.

In my view, what this report means is that the covid-19 vaccine roll out has to be stopped now.

If it is not stopped then we know what is going on. If governments are really 'guided by the science' (as they claim to be) they have no choice.

People often say: 'what can I do?'

Send this video to politicians, journalists, family and friends. Anyone considering having the vaccine needs informed consent.

If you want to stop this you can. It's up to you. You can make a difference.

*December 20th 2020*

## Passing Observations 26

If you die within 28 days of testing positive for covid-19 you may or may not have the virus. But you will be classified as a covid-19 death and you will be added to the covid-19 statistics. If, however, you die within days or hours of having one of the covid-19 vaccinations, the authorities will dismiss the two events as a coincidence. Gosh that really makes sense, doesn't it?

By the end of 2021 there will have been more deaths than there were in 2020. Many people will die because they have been denied medical treatment by the unjustifiable partial closure of hospitals and GP surgeries during the lockdowns. Many will die of diseases such as bacterial pneumonia caused by wearing a mask. And I suspect that many will die because of the covid-19 vaccine. But all those deaths will be put down as covid-19 deaths. So, by the end of the year the authorities will be able to say 'we warned you' and will be able to justify new and tougher lockdowns, vaccination programmes, health passports and so on. The absence of autopsies will make these misdiagnoses much easier.

Governments claim that all hospitals are busier than ever but this is patently not true. Many hospitals and ITU units are quieter than they usually are at this time of the year. The media merely report from hospitals which are hand chosen by the Government's PR experts. And the staff in those hospitals which do appear to be busy are over-worked because so many health care staff have failed their regular test.

The testing procedure relied upon by governments to tell us when we need to be put under house arrest is utterly fraudulent. The UK Government has changed the essential parameters of the test so that it picks up many false positives. It is worth noting that courts in Portugal have ruled that the test is worthless. Whenever the number of people tested goes up so does the severity of the lockdowns. Why can doctors not see that if you test far more people, then you will find far more alleged positives?

It is worth remembering that many of those promoting the covid-19 vaccines are making money out of them. GPs, for example, receive over £12 per injection so those reaching the Government's target of 1,000 vaccinations a day should be quite well, thank you. And a number of scientists involved in vaccination development and production will make lots of money out of them. Many government advisors have links with drug companies and with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

It is worth remembering that the covid-19 vaccine is being given to over 80-year-olds but it was never tested on over 80-year-olds. This used to be called an experiment.

The covid-19 vaccine is, in my view, not properly tested. It is being given to provide protection against a disease which has a survival rate much the same as flu – over 99%.

In her Christmas Day speech, Queen Elizabeth II used my catchphrase 'you are not alone'. What a pity she didn't offer a little advice on how her subjects can protect themselves from the tyranny of the greatest hoax in history. And what a pity she didn't finish with: Distrust the Government, Avoid mass media and Fight the Lies.

If you are forced to stay indoors for long periods, do make sure that your intake of vitamin D is adequate. With very little sunshine available in the winter months many people will need to take a vitamin D supplement.

Ryanair recently introduced a 'Jab and Go' campaign to encourage people to take the vaccine. Michael O'Leary, the head of Ryanair, is a member of a Bilderberger committee.

Not all available vaccines are accepted in all countries. So, for example, I believe there is some doubt about whether Britons who have the AstraZeneca vaccine will be able to visit



America if and when health passports are introduced.

When, in history, have so many people tested positive for an allegedly deadly disease but had no symptoms? (The answer is 'never'.) Does no one else see the absurdity of repeatedly testing people to see if they have a disease which it is known to kill no more people than the flu – and using a test which produces more false positives than positives?

Why do politicians continue to insist that people who have no symptoms of covid-19 can still transmit the disease to others? A study of almost 10 million Chinese people has proved that asymptomatic spread of covid-19 never existed.

Britain seems to be treated far more harshly than other countries. Could this be because British electors voted for Brexit – and are now being punished?

A preliminary report from the WHO shows that a drug called ivermectin produces an 83% reduction in covid mortality in hospital patients. The drug is an anti-parasitic which has been on the WHO's list of essential medicines for some time. Have you heard about ivermectin on the BBC or in any of the national newspapers? Nor me. Curiously, however, much publicity has been given to the trial of a drug called tocilizumab which is said to save one in every twelve patients who takes it. This trial is being led by Imperial College and the Intensive Care National Audit and Research Centre and the University Medical Centre Utrecht in Europe. The drug costs about £750 to £1000 per patient, depending on body weight. The presence of Imperial College will not go unnoticed.

I fear that there will be no local government elections in the UK in May 2021, and so the Mayor of London will remain in power for another year.

Members of the military, teachers and pharmacy staff are allegedly being recruited to give the covid vaccine. But retired GPs who volunteer have to submit themselves to a complex and lengthy special test online before they will be allowed to vaccinate.

Even the BBC and the mass media now report patients listed as covid-19 deaths as having died 'with' the disease rather than 'of' the disease. It would make as much sense to list patients who had athletes' foot when they died as having died 'with' athletes' foot.

The population of the UK has risen massively in the last 20 years. But in that same time the number of available hospital beds has fallen by between a third and a half. And the number of bureaucrats has risen massively.

People wearing masks realise that their face covering won't stop them breathing in the coronavirus because the virus passes straight through the material but believe that their mask will stop them breathing out the same virus. 'I wear my mask to protect you,' said one very sanctimonious shop assistant. This puzzles me. If the virus can travel one way through the mask what is stopping it from travelling the other way? Is this very clever and mysterious virus really able to go one way but not the other?

*January 8th 2020*

## Mixing Vaccines is Lunacy

The UK Government is planning to allow doctors to mix and match different vaccines.

If a patient receives the first dose of a covid-19 vaccine but the second vaccine of that type isn't available then the patient can be given a second dose of another type.

That is the new 'normal' into which we are being driven.

In my view it's reckless madness.

And I am not alone.

In the USA, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has noted that the authorised covid-19 vaccines 'are not interchangeable' and that the 'safety and efficacy of a mixed product series have not been evaluated. Both doses of the series should be completed with the same product.'

According to the *New York Times*, John Moore, a vaccine expert at Cornell University, USA has said that Britain is gambling with its new guidance and that officials in Britain 'seem to have abandoned science completely now'.

And that's it, isn't it?

This whole fraud has never been about the science.

In March 2020, I said, in a video and on this website, that I believed that the coronavirus was being exaggerated for two main reasons: to kill old people and to force us to accept quasi mandatory vaccination programmes.

Well, it now looks as if they have managed to combine the two aims.

The elderly have been terrified into accepting the covid-19 vaccine. People who rely on the BBC and the mass market media for their news have no information about the vaccine. Those people cannot make an informed judgement about whether or not to have the vaccine. I suspect that some of the elderly in care homes are likely to have the vaccine whether they want it or not.

As far as I am aware, the covid-19 vaccines have not been tested on the elderly.

This whole damned vaccination programme seems to me to be a massive experiment.

And now they are mixing vaccines in a move that can only be described as unscientific, reckless and potentially murderous.

The UK Government has already proved that its policy is to kill the elderly. But just how many old people do they want to kill?

The spirit of Mengele is strong in Britain today.

I am ashamed of the doctors who are allowing this to happen.

And I am ashamed of those in the media who refuse to discuss or debate these issues.

*January 2021*

## Passing Observations 27

The GMC in the UK does not allow retired medical practitioners to remain licensed without an extraordinary amount of bureaucracy. Doctors who now want to help by giving vaccinations have to complete 20-30 modules of online training in order to become accepted as vaccinators. Why any former GP would allow themselves to be demeaned in such a way is beyond me.

In Switzerland it is already the law that people must wear masks in some outside places. It will come to the UK soon.

Spain is keeping a register of those who refuse the covid vaccine. They are not yet saying what they will do with the list but I have no doubt that firing squads are limbering up their index fingers.

Possible side effects of the coronavirus tests include multiple nosebleeds and neck pain. When tests are done repeatedly the risk of minor and serious side effects increase, of course.

A number of research scientists are now promoting the covid-19 vaccine on TikTok. Maybe they will invent a nice little dance routine too – ending with a needle going into a nearby arm.

During the first lockdowns in the UK, 345 non-covid patients in hospitals and care homes died of thirst.

Statistics show that the number of people who died in 2020 is close to the number who died in previous years. Hardly what you would expect of a plague.

In the UK, Do Not Resuscitate notices are being put on patients with learning difficulties.

Yet another study has found that face masks do no good. My book, *Proof that Face Masks do More Harm than Good* is full of references to scientific papers proving that face masks don't work but are harmful. The book is available as a free PDF on this website.

The number of people committing suicide because of the lockdowns is soaring. In Canada a 90-year-old woman chose doctor-assisted suicide rather than another lockdown.

The UK is in the biggest financial slump for 300 years. And things are getting worse, far worse.

In the UK, a number of the Government's scientific advisors have financial links with drug companies and/or the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. How can these people be considered independent?

Global warming cultists claim that the UK Government must cut emissions by 78% by 2035. They don't explain how many people will die of cold or starvation as a result of this absurd policy.

In the USA, the CDC is quietly lumping deaths from influenza, pneumonia and covid-19 together. Now why on earth would they suddenly do that?

Doctors are asking to see an electron microscope picture of the virus causing covid-19.

Nicola Sturgeon, staunch supporter of lockdowns, took her face mask off at a wake. She is by no means the first politician, advisor or celebrity to fail to practise what they preach. Indeed, so many politicians and celebrities have ignored the rules they have promoted that it is difficult to avoid the feeling that they realise that it's all nonsense.

Tony Blair is now providing advice about vaccines. He presumably went to the same secret medical school as Gary Lineker and Bill Gates.

Patients who think doctors still take the Hippocratic Oath (with the well-known phrase 'first do no harm') should know that the Oath was cancelled some years ago. When I qualified I was given the option of taking it (I took it) but I understand that doctors no longer

take it when they qualify. In the UK, the General Medical Council decided the Hippocratic Oath was outdated. And so, for example, doctors are no longer allowed to respect patient confidentiality.

Professor Hugh Montgomery claimed that those who don't wear masks have blood on their hands. I think it's those who promote masks who have blood on their hands. Masks are dangerous and yet useless. With two other doctors, Montgomery set up a company called Panthair on 3.1.20 which is officially classified as a manufacturer of medical and dental instruments and supplies. The registered address is a flat in London. I wonder if Panthair sells masks. Just curious.

Why are some doctors and nurses walking around dressed as if they are planning to walk on the moon or remove two tons of asbestos fibre from an old school? Covid-19 is as deadly as the flu. Do they dress up like that in every flu season?

*January 2021*

## **Murder of the Innocent**

The now almost entirely corrupt mass market media, led by the sexist, racist, ageist, treacherous and traitorous BBC (now the official mouthpiece for fascist nutters, communitarianism and Agenda 21) has spent much of the last year showing us photos of people who allegedly died of covid-19.

Most of them died of something else, of course.

The entirely absurd and grotesquely unscientific ploy of claiming that anyone who died within 28 or 60 days of a positive PCR test must have died of covid-19, means that around the world hundreds of thousands who died of undiagnosed or untreated cancer or heart disease were wrongly added to the false total constantly promoted by sick politicians, corrupt advisors and sycophantic journalists (who, let us never forget, deliberately avoid interviewing anyone, however qualified, who might have been able to produce facts that didn't fit well into the Great Lie).

As a corollary, it will have probably not escaped your notice that there has been virtually no flu anywhere in the world for a long time now.

In an average sort of year, there are around a billion cases of flu every season (considerably more than the total to which they've managed to manipulate the number of covid-19 cases) but in 2020, the WHO recorded no cases of flu whatsoever in Central America or South America, sporadic cases in India and a smattering of cases in some countries in the Northern Hemisphere. You'd have to be suffering from a severe shortage of brain tissue not to see a pattern here.

Inevitably, however, all the flu victims were added to the covid-19 death total.

It's difficult to be precise, because of all the lies which have been told by the Government, but I am willing to bet a reputation built up over half a century (take a look at my website [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) for a collection of some of my accurate forecasts, assessments and warnings over the years) that the number of deaths listed as covid-19 deaths consists of two groups: the number who would have normally died of the flu and the people who have died because of the lockdowns, the closure of many hospital departments and the effective absence, in many areas, of any real medical care.

To be precise, I believe that covid-19 has been carefully marketed for a specific purpose. It is similar in many ways to the ordinary flu. Let us not confuse one another with talk of exosomes and so on. We are talking flu. The mortality rate of covid-19 is much the same as the mortality rate associated with the flu – though globally the number of people affected by it is considerably less than would be expected in a normal year.

The flu can, and does, kill 650,000 people in a six month flu season. It is claimed that covid-19 has killed two million people in around 15 months. It isn't difficult to do the maths and see how much of a fraud this is.

And here's a prediction: in 2021 there will be notably more deaths than there are in an average sort of year.

Some of the people who die will die of the flu virus known as covid-19, or of some mutation of it. Whatever it is called and wherever it comes from, the flu kills a good many people every year.

Then there will be the thousands who will die of bacterial pneumonia – caused by the masks they've been wearing for hour after hour and day after day. There is already an epidemic of bacterial pneumonia deaths caused by mask wearing. It's going to get a good deal worse. And it will, inevitably, be a while before the average doctor wakes up, does a

little research and cottons on to the link between masks and pneumonia.

And there will be many thousands of deaths caused by the vaccine. The manipulative politicians and their wretched advisors will try to claim that deaths after vaccination are coincidental. That's like claiming that it's just a coincidence if someone gets drunk, crashes a car and dies. The experimental covid-19 vaccine (and yes, I know there is a strong argument that it shouldn't really be called a vaccine but let's concentrate on the big stuff here) is dangerous. It has already killed a lot of people and it's going to kill a good many more. I've had a bet that by the end of 2021 more of us will know someone who was made seriously ill or killed by the vaccine than someone who was killed by covid-19. I am constantly sickened by celebrities who are wheeled out to claim the vaccine is 'safe', without knowing anything about it. The Archbishop of Canterbury seemed to join the queue of celebrities airing their ignorance when he allegedly told the BBC that the vaccine was safe.

But most of this year's deaths, and next year's deaths too, will be a direct result of the lockdowns. And since the lockdowns and hospital department closures have all been unnecessary and deliberate, I have no qualms about describing these deaths as murders. None of these deaths was accidental or a surprise. I take no pride in the fact that I repeatedly warned back in the spring of 2020 that there would be more deaths caused by the lockdowns than the coronavirus.

During the first lockdown, cancer referrals fell by 75% and breast cancer diagnosis fell by over 50%. Cancer didn't go away. Doctors just stopped bothering to diagnose it. Deaths from bowel cancer, prostate cancer, diabetes and many other diseases doubled in the first six months of the lockdowns and closures. Most, if not all, were put down as 'covid-19' deaths because anyone who had a test and died afterwards was a covid-19 death. Suicides rose dramatically – probably quadrupling.

Since the BBC in particular and the media in general spent much of 2020 showing us photos of people who allegedly died of covid-19, I want to devote a few words to those who died unnecessarily because hospital departments were closed or because the lockdowns filled them with unbearable despair. These people need remembering too. Let this be their Remembrance Day. They were killed by the UK Government and the NHS just as surely as the soldiers we remember on Remembrance Day in November were killed by our enemies.

A disabled man in south London starved to death because he obeyed the Government's message that he stay at home.

Sherwin Hall was just 27-years-old when he died. He visited a hospital in Leeds in March 2020 complaining of pain. He visited the hospital 14 times in four weeks but it wasn't until the end of May that he was given the scan for which he had begged.

Daniel Furniss, who was 34, killed himself because he couldn't cope with the isolation. Emily Owen, who was 19, killed herself for the same reason. And so did 14-year-old Sam Tyler. Kian Southway was 15 when he died. Corey Liversedge was 16 when he committed suicide because of the lockdown. Beth Palmer was 17 when she killed herself. Matthew Mackell was 17 when he killed himself.

Dorothy Ashworth refused medication, food and fluids and she died of despair in a care home. Coronavirus restrictions meant that she thought her family had abandoned her.

This hasn't just been happening in the UK, of course. I have details of people all around the world who killed themselves. In India, 66 children committed suicide within 100 days of the covid-19 lockdown. If there is a pandemic of anything it's a pandemic of suicide.

In Adelaide, Australia four newborn babies died after being denied transport to a hospital where they could have had life-saving heart surgery. They were denied transport because of covid-19 lockdown restrictions.

There were, of course, thousands more who died unnecessarily because of the wicked, stupid, pointless and eternally damaging lockdowns.

My heart goes out to all those people who have lost relatives and friends as a result of this war on mankind. Most of the deaths allegedly caused by covid-19 were caused by the inappropriate treatment devised by the Government and delivered by the NHS.

They were killed, in cold blood, by the Government and the NHS.

*January 20th 2021*

## **Startling Covid and Flu Facts from the WHO and UK Government**

We are constantly being told that covid-19 is a pandemic which threatens us all.

Here are some facts taken from WHO and UK Government publications.

Total number of covid-19 cases worldwide (after a massive global testing programme which is known to be find many false positives) = 89.7 million

Total number of global influenza cases in a six month season can be 1,000 million

Total number of global flu deaths in a six month season can be 650,000

Total number of global covid-19 deaths in 14 months is alleged to be 1.9 million (see note below)

Total number of global deaths from communicable diarrhoeal diseases in a year: 1.5 million

Total number of global deaths from tuberculosis in a year: 1.4 million

Total number of children dying from hunger globally in a year: 3.1 million

Total number of global deaths from pneumonia in 2016: 3 million

Total number of global deaths from pneumonia in children under the age of five: 800,000 a year

I tried to find the number of flu cases and deaths for 2020. The World Health Organisation admits that the incidence of flu was very low worldwide in 2020. The WHO reports there were no cases of flu in the Caribbean or Central America or South America. There were some sporadic cases in India. There was sporadic detection of flu in some countries in the northern hemisphere. The WHO reports a finding of 379 positive tests for flu though I could find the total number of deaths. (That is 379 as in just over one a day and not 379 million, which would be low in a normal year.) For comparison, in the UK in 2017-18 there were 50,100 flu deaths (deaths not cases) in the UK between October 2017 and the end of the flu season six months later in 2018.

Note 1: the figures for covid-19 deaths are unusual in that countries are counting patients as having died with covid-19 if they tested positive for covid-19 within 28 or 60 days. The testing procedure is known to be flawed in that it finds more false positives than real positives. The test can also be manipulated to increase the number of false positives. It is, therefore, not unreasonable to assume that the total number of 'real' covid-19 deaths is considerably lower than the alleged total number of deaths.

Note 2: In March 2020, in the UK, the coronavirus was officially downgraded to a flu level threat. (See link on the health page and share widely.)

*January 10th 2021*



## **Are Government Advisors Afraid of the Truth?**

Why does the government suppress information if they know that they are right?

In the UK, if the politicians and their advisors are right and I am wrong why won't they debate with me?

If they are correct that we are living in plague times and that lockdowns and vaccines are essential then surely they would be able to destroy my arguments about covid-19.

But, despite repeated invitations, they won't debate.

Indeed, they go further.

The Government (and the compliant media) distort the facts, suppress information and demonise and abuse those who are telling the truth.

Why do they need to use a widely discredited test?

Why do they insist on padding the mortality figures with the deaths of patients who died WITH a positive test within 28 or 60 days?

Why do they force people to wear masks when the evidence shows that masks do more harm than good?

Why do they insist on lockdowns when it is known that the lockdowns are killing more people than the coronavirus?

Why do they insist on promoting a vaccine which isn't needed, which is experimental and which is already responsible for deaths?

Why so much fuss about a virus which was downgraded to flu level in March 2020?

I'd love to debate these issues.

If the Government and the Government's advisors have good answers then why are they frightened of debating with me?

The only conclusion I can draw is that governments and their multitude of advisors know that they would lose any debate.

What's your conclusion?

*January 2021*

## **Lockdowns Killed 91,000 People in the UK in 2020**

Government statistics show that more people died in 2020 than in previous years.

The BBC claims that there were 91,000 more deaths in 2020 than in the average of the previous five years.

And for once they are right.

Naturally, the BBC claims that these extra deaths were caused by covid-19.

They weren't.

The extra 91,000 deaths were caused by the lockdowns, the untreated old people in care homes, the cancelled cancer surgery and the cancelled heart treatments.

Last year, the UK government killed 91,000 people.

*January 12th 2021*

## **When the PCR Test is Useless for Covid-19 (But Useful for Crooked Governments)**

The pointless lockdowns, the stupid social distancing rules, the absurd and very dangerous insistence on mask wearing and the immensely dangerous experimental vaccination programme are all being driven by the testing programme.

As the number of tests being done increases, so the number of people who appear to have covid-19 also increases.

But many of the individuals who are said to have covid-19 do not have it. They are what is known as 'false positives'.

Tragically, the people who are testing positive are being forced to stay off work and isolate themselves even though they are perfectly healthy. Hospitals are grotesquely understaffed because perfectly healthy doctors and nurses are being forced to stay at home because they have been falsely diagnosed as having covid-19.

This is no secret.

Every informed doctor in the world knows that the PCR test being widely used for covid-19 is worse than useless. In Portugal, the courts ruled that the test is so unreliable that it should not be used to force people to isolate or quarantine themselves. The inventor of the test, Kary Mullis said the test was not intended to be diagnostic. Leaflets distributed with the tests apparently say the test is not approved for diagnostic purposes.

A positive PCR test does not mean that an individual has any infection at all – let alone covid-19.

So why are governments still using the PCR test?

It's because they actually want to increase the fear, introduce more lockdowns, terrorise the public, destroy national economies and find more reasons to promote their dangerous social distancing, mask wearing and pro-vaccination propaganda.

The promotion of fear is part of Agenda 21 – a massive campaign devised decades ago by bureaucrats and billionaires to take control of the world's population. (I know it may sound kooky but believe me it's true. Read the article on my website entitled: *Everything that has happened was meant to happen.*)

The PCR swabs which are taken need to be examined but before they can be examined they have to be amplified – so that the virus particles can be seen.

And this is where the dishonesty comes in.

There are two problems.

First, the PCR test is not specific for covid-19 since it merely detects RNA which can come from all sorts of sources.

Second, in order to examine the RNA, the swab needs to be amplified by 25 to 30 times.

If you amplify too much then the result is unreliable and unscientific because it picks up bits of debris left over from a cold or flu in the past. Even the WHO says that the amplification should not be done more than 30 times.

But governments everywhere are amplifying PCR swabs by up to 40 times – meaning that the results are utterly worthless because they are picking up old bits of virus. Anyone who has, or has had, any sort of cold or flu bug in the last year or two is being counted as a positive PCR test.

And that's what is happening in the UK. The NHS Guidance uses a PCR cycle threshold of 40.

And that's why so many people seem to have covid-19.

The so called pandemic of covid-19 is a complete lie.

And governments know (or should know) that it's a lie.

In the UK, for example, the PCR test is being used to justify more lockdowns, more mask wearing and more restrictions.

But the PCR test as being done in the UK is utterly worthless.

The restrictions are not, and never were, necessary.

P.S. There is one other utterly useless test: the thermal scan – where an idiot in a mask and a plastic apron holds a temperature measuring device a few inches away from an individual's forehead.

The idea is that by measuring a person's temperature it is possible to tell whether or not they have covid-19.

But that's daft.

There are many reasons why someone's temperature might be high.

And covid-19 is just one of those reasons.

*January 12th 2020*

## **Is This Going To Be the Year of the Stupid?**

First, a posse of policemen in Derbyshire arrested two women for travelling five miles to have a walk by themselves away from other people. And then the cops decided that since the two women were each carrying cardboard containers with hot drinks they were also having a picnic. The fines were apparently dropped at about the same time that it was reported that Prime Minister Boris Johnson had pedalled seven miles from home and had been defended by Dame Dick of the Metropolitan Police.

Second, customs officers confiscated a cheese sandwich brought into the UK by a lorry driver, claiming that Brexit rules made it illegal to import a cheese sandwich.

Third, police fined a couple £60 because they had travelled to a nearby care home to see the woman's mother who has dementia. They had merely looked through the window. The fine was later rescinded but should clearly have never been issued in the first place.

I suspect that we're going to see a lot of more of this sort of nonsense.

On the face of it, it all seems rather comical.

But actually it isn't funny.

Give a smidgeon of authority to people who can't think, and common sense is crushed.

Everywhere we go half-witted and ignorant buffoons are spying and whingeing and sneering and pointing fingers.

Governments have given so much power to the police and to local authority jobsworths – and now even unfortunate supermarket staff – that it is difficult to remember what life was like when we lived in a free country.

*January 14th 2021*

## **Do You Need a Vitamin D Supplement?**

An astonishing 82% of coronavirus patients were found to have vitamin D deficiency. The infections and the vitamin deficiency were undoubtedly linked. And governments everywhere were responsible.

Locking people indoors massively increases the risk of vitamin D deficiency, and the symptoms and health risks of vitamin D deficiency are massive.

Vitamin D deficiency doesn't just increase the risk of contracting an infection, there is also an increased risk of heart disease, asthma, cancer and dementia. Plus there is evidence that a low vitamin D could result in high blood pressure, diabetes and multiple sclerosis.

Moreover, individuals who have dark skin already have a risk of developing vitamin D deficiency because the presence of so much melanin reduces their skin's ability to make vitamin D when exposed to sunlight. Being shut indoors probably explains why viral infections so heavily promoted in 2020 were commoner among people with dark skins.

Governments should have known all this, of course. And they probably did. But nowhere near enough time was spent telling people to consider taking vitamin D supplements.

Vitamin D is essential (as are all vitamins) and without it our bodies simply do not function effectively and cell regeneration is less efficient. And again, here's the vital bit, vitamin D is an essential vitamin for preventing infection.

For most people the most important source of vitamin D is sunshine. The lockdowns, which forced millions to stay indoors for much of last summer, almost appear to have been designed to deprive people of vitamin D and to maximise the number of people suffering from viral infections.

Although I and other doctors encouraged people to take vitamin D supplements early on in the lockdowns, these suggestions were dismissed by government spokesmen. Only very belatedly did governments admit that millions should have been taking vitamin D supplements. (Actually, of course, people should have never been put under house arrest in the first place.) All this is yet more evidence that your government is trying to kill you.

You can get some vitamin D from fortified foods but for most people, shut away indoors, the answer is probably taking a vitamin D supplement.

*January 15th 2021*

## **The Forgotten Generation: Ignored, Mistreated and Murdered**

We live in a politically correct world but the elderly don't count. In 2020, hundreds of thousands were slaughtered by government decree. If a government had killed that many black protestors there would be an uproar. Commentators on the posh papers would be hysterical. There would be much talk of genocide. But these were just old folk, alone and abandoned in care homes.

Now the elderly are being given an experimental vaccine which may kill thousands more. How dangerous is it? I don't know and no one else knows either. The damned stuff hasn't been properly tested and it certainly hasn't been tested on 80-year-olds. It's a massive experiment. Your neighbour's dog knows as much as Hancock about the consequences of giving the covid-19 vaccine to millions of patients. Mengele would be worried about this. It's evil and it's off the scale.

And because it could be lethal let's give it to the old folk because who's going to miss them? The ones in care homes aren't going to be seen by anyone. No one will know what is happening. The elderly are considered an expensive drag on society. Some of them don't use smartphones or even know what an app is. Who cares that they helped build the world we live in?

Elderly patients in hospital are largely ignored by staff and left to starve to death, denied even water if they cannot get out of bed and fetch it themselves. It is common for elderly patients to be left in pain, lying in soiled bed clothes. The letters NBM stand for Nil by Mouth and that's now one of the commonest signs you'll see on the bed of an older patient. It's part of the Liverpool Care Pathway and it means that the patient is being officially starved to death. It's the dehydration which probably causes most discomfort of course.

The other letters you'll see with increasing frequency are DNR.

They stand for 'Do Not Resuscitate' and anyone with more than one wrinkle is likely to be given a DNR notice.

Old people are regarded as a burden which the governments have decided they cannot afford, and so the politicians will continue to authorise whatever methods are necessary to ensure that the number of old people is kept to a minimum. Look at what happened in the early days of covid-19 when thousands of older folk were denied medical treatment and murdered by doctors, advisors and bureaucrats.

Does anyone in government give a damn? Stupid question. We both know the answer.

Most old people have worked hard, paid taxes, dealt with the vicissitudes that wander into all our lives and eventually reached the days of retirement to which they had looked forward.

It is reasonable to suggest that at in the later stages of our lives we are entitled to look forward to enjoying some of the delights we had dreamt about our lives were dominated by work.

But sadly, caring, manners and respect have long been absent from our society. In the UK the Government is throwing money at failing businesses, charities and the Arts – all deliberately destroyed by wicked economic policies designed to enrich the billionaires and change our world into the new normal – but nothing has been done to help the elderly whose miserly pensions force them to choose between freezing to death or starving to death, whose savings now give 0 % interest and who are constantly hounded by the dishonest and unscrupulous and deal breaking BBC to pay the licence fee for an unforgivably corrupt State broadcaster.

In February and March 2020, when I first started to comment on the coronavirus, I made

the point that I thought that there were several hidden agendas: one was mandatory vaccination, one was forcing us to stop using cash and the third was to get rid of as many elderly people as possible. Today, there can be absolutely no doubt that the elderly are being deliberately culled. So, for example, many thousands of elderly patients died in care homes when patients with flu like symptoms were sent into the care homes from hospitals. In some countries members of staff fled – fearing for their lives. In nearly all the countries involved the elderly were denied basic health care – even being deprived of food and water. Exactly the same thing happened all around the world so this must have been deliberate global policy.

According to the UK Statistics Authority, 345 non-covid patients in British hospitals and British care homes died of thirst during the first lockdown. The statistics show that 173 of those who died were under the age of 65.

Imagine dying from thirst. What a horrible death.

Please don't ever ask me to clap for the NHS. Booming might be more appropriate. And I don't want to hear anyone in the Government claiming that they want to protect granny or the sick. They want to kill granny, granddad and the weak, the sick and the vulnerable.

Back in February 2011, an official UK report condemned the NHS for its 'inhumane treatment of elderly patients' and stated that NHS hospitals were 'failing to meet even the most basic standards of care' for the over-65s. Nothing was done to correct this.

It is no exaggeration to say that the NHS at large still treats the elderly with complete contempt. If animals were treated the same way there would, quite rightly, be an outcry. It used to be said that you can judge a civilisation by the way it treats its elderly so what does that say about our civilisation?

The fact is that the way the NHS now treats the elderly is nothing new. I often find it best to illustrate an argument with case histories. So here are two – one relating to the death of my mother and the other to the death of my father. Both were killed by incompetence and trying to provide them with half-way decent medical care was a constant battle. In the end I failed. But the lesson here is an important one: we have to remember that caring is no longer an essential ingredient of health care that can be taken for granted, and sadly we should be wary of being too trusting.

The problem is that if you are over 65-years-old your government wants you dead. And the Great Reset has brought this agenda to the top of the political wish list, so it is now official government policy to ignore the needs of the elderly.

Doctors and nurses are told to let old people die – and to withhold treatment which might save their lives. When doctors and nurses are employed by, and therefore, in a way, owned by, the Government then the Government's priorities take over. And so the elderly, who are regarded as an expensive burden, are considered expendable. Hospital staff are told to deprive the elderly of food and water so that they die rather than take up valuable hospital beds. The only -ism that no one cares about is ageism.

The startling, sad truth is that ageism is today the acceptable face of prejudice, bigotry and discrimination. People who would not dream of expressing prejudice towards people of another race will quite happily express outrageously prejudiced views about the elderly. Individuals who regard themselves as entirely free of bigotry will merrily express bigoted remarks about the elderly without even thinking for a moment that they are behaving badly. And the desperately and determinedly politically correct who proudly consider themselves entirely free of any tendency towards discrimination will, apparently without regret, discriminate against the elderly without a second thought.

Just a few generations ago, it was widely believed that citizens who had black skin were not entitled to be treated as fully paid-up members of the human race. Within living memory, women were not allowed to vote because they were considered inferior to men. And it is only within the last few decades that homosexuality has become accepted behaviour.



Most people in our society now like to proclaim themselves to be 'liberal' in their attitude towards their fellow men and women. Anyone who uses any old-fashioned phrase now considered unacceptable by the 'thought-police' is likely to find themselves crushed by opprobrium. Anyone who makes a modestly patronising remark about women, homosexuals or members of any religious group is likely to find him or herself standing in the dock, grovelling, expressing remorse and apologising endlessly.

But it is, it seems, perfectly acceptable to abuse and mistreat anyone over the age of a certain age without recourse.

It still staggers me that in the United Kingdom it has, for some years, been perfectly legal for doctors and nurses to murder anyone who can be described as 'elderly' and therefore regarded as an expensive and troublesome burden. And I find it difficult to believe (but it is a fact) that staff working in nursing homes are allowed to medicate the elderly against their will and without their knowledge; doping them with tranquillisers and sedatives in order to make them less troublesome to care for. The quality of care in nursing homes and care homes or all varieties is generally appalling. Patients or their relatives pay huge sums for squalid accommodation and sub-standard service.

The truth is that individuals who sneer at the elderly are the same people who used to sneer at black people, women, invalids and Jews. They are, to put it simply, prejudiced bigots.

There is a good deal that is wrong with health care these days.

We live in a world where it is considered acceptable for men and women to have to share a ward; where hospital bathrooms are so dirty that patients dare not use them; where dentists are so scarce and sometimes so expensive that people have to resort to pulling their own bad teeth with the aid of a length of string tied to a doorknob.

But it is the elderly who, above all others, are regarded as disposable and irrelevant. It is the elderly who have no rights. Sexism and racism are outlawed but ageism is not. Indeed, ageism is now a State sponsored prejudice.

Violent, feral youths who are caught assaulting elderly law-abiding citizens are likely to be 'punished' with a fistful of vouchers entitling them to a handful of free CDs (the lyrics of which may well encourage more violence) but honest, elderly citizens who, cannot afford to pay their damned television licence fee or obscenely over-sized council tax bill will end up in prison.

Traditionally the elderly were consulted and regarded as repositories of wisdom, knowledge and experience. Not now. Today, the elderly are assumed to be slow-witted, out of touch and stupid. The ones who don't use the internet are regarded as irrelevant and disposable – not even any good for recycling.

The age at which citizens are officially regarded as nothing more than a cumbersome nuisance has been falling steadily for years.

Today, anyone over the age of 65 is likely to be regarded as worthless. It has been repeatedly suggested that those over 65 should not be allowed to vote and that euthanasia for the over 65s should be made widely available (and involuntary). But those ages are falling rapidly.

The truth is that the commonest and most limiting factors affecting the elderly are not ill-health or disability but social and imaginary, a result of myth and prejudice and a deliberate, cold-blooded lack of care or caring.

Today, old age often leads to poverty, a lack of dignity and brutal indifference from vast swathes of society.

The elderly, above all others, live in a culture of neglect.

The current generation of old people built their nation's prosperity by hard work but they are now demeaned, harried, pushed around and, to a large extent, politically disenfranchised.

Being rude or patronising about oldsters is acceptable in the way that being rude about black people, women, gays, etc., would not be allowed.

Younger people oppress the aged without seeming to realise that they themselves are one day going to join that oppressed minority.

The elderly who have physical weaknesses are ignored and isolated in a way we would never dream of ignoring or isolating a 30-year-old with the same problem. Too many people care nothing about the elderly or what they think or feel or want.

But most of all ageism is endemic in health care.

A reader wrote to tell me that when she visited her doctor complaining of painful knees her doctor told her, very abruptly, that her problem was that she was living too long. She was devastated. 'It wasn't said as a joke,' she wrote. 'He meant it.'

In the months before he died, my father, repeatedly complained: 'People treat me like a fool because I am old'.

A 79-year-old reader told me: 'If you are over 55 they want you dead because you're too expensive alive.'

Remember the old man who went to see a doctor complaining of a pain in his left shoulder.

'What do you expect, at your age?' demanded the doctor gruffly.

'My other shoulder is the same age, and that doesn't hurt,' replied the old man.

Sadly, things don't seem likely to improve any time soon.

The problem is that the elderly aren't fashionable.

I don't remember ever hearing the celebrity types who have appointed themselves as self-anointed saviours of mankind and the environment, talking much about old people. They are too busy devoting themselves to the absurd, discredited pseudoscientific myth of global warming.

The celebrity lefty luvvies who like to share their sympathy for Syrian refugees and asylum seeking terrorists know that they won't get quoted in the papers if they tweet about vanilla white old people freezing to death or struggling to live on one tin of beans a week.

Britain is rich enough to spend over £100 billion on a new rail link (widely regarded as unnecessary) between London and somewhere a bit further north. And we have for years apparently considered ourselves rich enough to waste billions every year on foreign aid (most of it is creamed off by greedy consultants and self-serving charities).

We make a huge fuss, and close down the country, over a disease which kills no more than the flu.

Celebrities line the streets in support of a politically inspired Agenda 21 support group called Black Lives Matter but they say and do nothing about the plight of the elderly – black, white or whatever.

Between 60,000 and 100,000 elderly citizens die of cold every winter in the United Kingdom.

Every year.

They die of the cold.

How can we possibly call ourselves civilised when so many elderly citizens can't afford to keep warm in cold weather?

The BBC had a headline which read: 'Low Tax on Heating Bad for Climate'. The story was, inevitably, based upon the views of a green global warming conspiracy group.

No one, it seems, gives a damn about the fact that if the tax on heating is raised then the number of elderly who die of the cold will doubtless increase. It is no good offering to give the poorest some financial help because, as everyone knows, the elderly will often not ask for financial support from the Government even if they are entitled to it. They think it demeaning to do so.

If 60,000 asylum seekers died of the cold, the liberal lefty luvvies would be twittering as fast as their fingers could fly. They would be appalled. They would demand action.

But they don't give a toss about the elderly.

The elderly are our oppressed and forgotten people.

More than a million old people who have trouble surviving receive no help whatsoever. Nothing. And that's just in the UK.

Moreover, a contact working in an English hospital tells me that elderly patients are deliberately put onto wards where the killer infection caused by the MRSA bug is endemic in order to get rid of them as quickly as possible.

Could this be one of the reasons hospitals seem apparently reluctant to take the simple steps that would eradicate killer, antibiotic resistant bugs?

In every conceivable way, the elderly are poorer today than ever before.

And yet our politicians don't give a stuff. As far as they are concerned, the elderly are merely a nuisance. And an expensive, patriotic nuisance at that. Money is poured into supporting businesses and charities but the elderly are ignored.

What the politicians and the doctors and the nurses and the advisors forget is that one day they too will be old.

By then they will have helped build a society in which anyone over the age of 40 is regarded as worthless and disposable.

We have to stop this abuse.

We have to regain our natural humanity. Integrity and honour are all we have to be truly proud of and love and respect are the greatest gifts any of us has to offer.

The year 2020 has exposed the cruelty of the so-called leaders of global society in many ways – not least the callous and often deliberate ill treatment of the elderly.

*January 2021*

## The Horrors of Social Credit – Coming Soon

So, what's going to happen next?

I can tell you that.

A few years ago, in a book called, *The Game's Afoot*, I wrote that the Chinese Government was giving people marks according to behaviour. The social engineering, citizens being ranked and rated according to their behaviour, began just over a decade ago.

'The Government,' I wrote, 'will measure people's behaviour in order to decide what services they are entitled to. Anyone who incurs black marks for traffic offences, fare dodging or jay working will find that they are no longer entitled to the full range of public services and rights. Moreover, internet activity will also be used to assess behaviour. Individuals who do bad things on the internet (or whose searches are considered questionable) will find themselves 'black marked'. Individuals who have 'responsible' jobs will be subjected to enhanced scrutiny.'

It was called a social credit score and I wrote then that it was likely that Western Governments would soon follow suit.

And they are doing so with great enthusiasm. It might not have obviously reached your town just yet – but it will, oh it will.

China has led the way because the Chinese system is more efficient than anything the West can offer. The Chinese Government has more control over everything and the people don't have much control over anything.

It works very easily.

Everyone starts off with so many points.

And a smart app on every phone measures behaviour and helps the authorities decide whether or not you are good citizen.

There are, of course, video cameras absolutely everywhere watching to see whether you cross the road at the wrong time, smoke in public, throw down litter or do anything considered anti-social or inappropriate. If you talk to the wrong sort of people you'll find your credit rating goes down. Stand and talk to me and you'll get black marks.

China has one camera for every two people and they're equipped with facial recognition technology that can pick an individual out of a football crowd in less time than it takes to say 'surely they can't do that!'

Supermarket computers watch to see how much you spend on alcohol, cigarettes, sweets and fatty foods. You'll lose points if you spend too much on the wrong sort of food.

Local authorities measure how much recycling you put out, and cameras in the bins will tell computers how much food you've thrown away and how much excess packaging you've had to discard.

Of course, social credit scores are already here in the West and they have been introduced slowly.

In the UK for example, drivers of more expensive motor cars have to pay a special, massively increased tax to use a motor car on the roads. That's a blatant punishment for spending a lot on a car.

On the other hand, citizens who drive electric cars do not have to pay anything towards the building, maintenance and repair of roads. They are exempt from the tax because they are 'good' citizens. Their cars use the roads just as much as cars which are powered with petrol or diesel but they are exempt. Drivers of petrol or diesel powered cars are punished for being 'bad' citizens and must pay ever-rising annual taxes to pay for the roads. The system ignores

the fact that electric cars have been proven to be no better for the environment than petrol or diesel powered cars. And drive your car into a city and you'll have to pay a special penalty.

If you live in a house that is bigger than you need then you will be marked down and your taxes will rise. If you have spare rooms you'll be punished. If you do a useful job and give money to charity you'll get extra points. If you criticise the government then you'll lose points.

When you're away from home, the authorities will, of course, know where you are all the time.

Indeed, if you behave badly you won't be allowed to go far from home. If you haven't obeyed all the health regulations you won't be allowed to travel on public transport, fly anywhere or go abroad.

If your social credit rating goes down you won't be able to borrow money, buy a house or book a decent room in a hotel.

If your rating goes down too far you won't be allowed to go into hospital and if you get in by accident they'll slam a Do Not Resuscitate notice around your neck before you can say 'what's that for?'

You'll receive bonus points if you live in a tiny, modern, poorly built flat with thin walls and absolutely no privacy but you'll lose those points if you keep a pet or complain about absolutely anything.

If you spend too much on clothes or shoes your rating will go down and saving money will mark you out as guilty of something or other and you won't be able to hire a car, get a promotion at work, use a gym or get your children into a school with textbooks.

If you are a lot of trouble you'll find that your internet speeds will slow to a crawl and if you have your own business and talk back to council officials you won't get any help with planning problems or be able to obtain any official government contracts.

If you don't dress appropriately when out in public or are spotted crossing the road when the lights are against you then you'll be photographed and your picture displayed. If you have a row with a neighbour then your pictures will be put on a billboard near your home and you'll be shamed. If you are late with your taxes you'll be marked down for regular audits, your business will be inspected once a week and your picture will appear on a shame board on the internet. You'll find it impossible to obtain licences, permits and loans you might need.

In restaurants, the cameras will study your manners and your eating habits and the amount of food you leave on the plate – all likely to damage your social credit rating.

Snitches, sneaks, police officers and over-compliant government employees will mark you down for any sin of commission or omission.

And by now you probably think I'm making this up and I wish I were but I'm not. We're not talking about the far distant future. We're talking about the very new future.

You'll receive points if you give blood, lose points if you associate with people with low scores, be punished if you spend frivolously or don't praise the Government on social media.

Eating meat or indulging in unsuitable activities will result in a severe points loss, as will putting too much refuse into public bins. Facial recognition cameras in bins will see and punish you and reduce food credit.

Not having the correct number of children, being overweight and owning land will result in a loss of social credit points. In the UK the Office for National Statistics has already claimed that childless women will be a burden on the State because they'll have no one to look after them).

Not having a smart meter will result in a loss of points as will any example of civil disobedience. Chronic sickness, mental illness, being old and being disabled will lose you points as will being arrested (it doesn't matter whether you are found guilty).

Having too big a carbon footprint, being middle class or white or asking too many questions will all result in a loss of points as will being too protective of your family.

You'll lose social credit points if you cause some 'identity harm', say something that makes someone feel uncomfortable about who they are, where they are from or what they look like – or don't say something that causes them to feel good.

If you show any micro-aggression, exhibit white privilege or stir up hatred you'll be punished. If you behave in a threatening or abusive or insulting manner you will be in trouble as you will if you communicate threatening abusive or insulting material to another person.

Your intention will be irrelevant. The complainant only has to say he was hurt. Writers, actors or film or stage directors could be charged if anyone finds any of their material offensive. Shakespearean plays won't appear much in the future.

You probably think I'm really kidding now. If you are just check out what is happening in Scotland.

In the UK, the police now define a crime or incident as hateful based on the perception of the victim (and not on the intent of the offender).

Naturally, the police and politicians have been encouraging citizens to snitch on those breaking laws.

You can get into serious trouble for playing loud music or having trees in your garden. Trees are bad because they may interfere with communications and have no practical purpose. There will be no place for aesthetics or nature in the New World Order.

What else will be bad?

Eating on public transport, missing a medical appointment, parking in the wrong place, missing a job interview and jaywalking will all lose your points and make your life more difficult.

If you think I've gone mad you should know that cybersecurity experts have discovered that 32% of adults between 25 and 34 in 21 countries (a total of 10,000 individuals) have already had difficulty getting a mortgage or loan because of their social media activity.

So far around 4.5 billion people around the world use the internet and most have social media accounts.

A fairly scary survey found that two thirds of individuals are willing to share information about themselves or others to get a shopping discount while half are willing to do so if it helps them skip queues at airports. One in two individuals says they are happy for the Government to monitor everyone's social media behaviour if it means keeping the public safe.

Of course, it will be impossible to find out what your social credit score is, to find out exactly how scores are made up or to correct any error. And scores will be changed in real time. So you could join a queue thinking you are entitled to hire a car or board a train and find, when you get to the front of the queue that your rating has changed and you can't do either of those things.

Governments, big companies and local authorities are already gathering information about you from facial recognition cameras, biometric studies at airports, drones, surveillance planes and social media. This is the technocratic state in full fly. Using a silly name or avatar on social media will provide you with absolutely no protection. They know exactly who stinkyfeet of Weymouth really is and they know the name, address and inside leg measurement of bumfluff from Colorado.

You can forget about privacy, freedom or rights.

We will soon all be living in China.

If one person in a family breaks the law, the whole family will be punished.

Taking an active part in a religious ceremony will result in punishment. You may, for example, be sent to an education and training centre where the inmates study political

propaganda.

Every time you give information on line they are storing up information about you, your views, your personality and so on.

And there are so, so many ways in which your social credit score can be adversely affected.

If you drop rubbish in a public place you will be shamed and will lose points. In Thailand, tourists who drop rubbish in a national park must give their name and address. If they leave rubbish behind they are in trouble.

All this is known as social engineering. It's something politicians have been trying to do for many years since, when it works, which it does, it gives them complete control over the population. There is no longer any need to worry about opposition or criticism.

In China, citizens who do 'good' things for the State and their community are rewarded by having their photographs and names on a local wall. This is exactly what I remember seeing in East Germany in the 1970s. And back then people vied with one another to please the State and win a place on the wall.

So, again, if you want to know the sort of society you and your children will live in then look at China now where what people do, say and think is being monitored.

But our future won't be so free and easy as life in China is at the moment.

We are moving rapidly into a dystopian, digital dictatorship.

Good behaviour will be rewarded and bad behaviour punished. But who defines what is good and what is bad?

Geotracking is the new normal now. Your financial records are combined with your criminal record, academic record, medical record and shopping patterns. They're keeping an eye on the type of friends you have, the videos you watch, the people you date or marry or meet.

This is Big Brother on speed

In the brave new world, those with a low credit score won't be able to move an inch.

People who speak out about corruption or who question the propaganda will be punished. If they are fined then their fine will be higher because they are seen as bad people.

And it's already all happening.

Computer games are training us for our future.

I'm banned in China because I wrote a column for a Chinese newspaper which was considered unacceptable. My books in Chinese were instantly removed from sale.

I leave you with this fact.

There are public loos in China which won't let you in without first checking your face and identifying you. Only then will the machine dispense the small quantity of loo paper you are allowed.

How many sheets will you be allowed if you have a low credit score? Two? One? None at all?

You may be smiling now.

But see if you're still smiling in twelve months' time.

*January 2021*

## Passing Observations 28

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

The politicians don't care what we know or suspect. As lie is added to lie, the politicians' hubris and sneering have become deeply offensive to many. Have so many lies ever been told to so many by so few with such awful consequences?

In the UK, the NHS was built up by the ridiculous clapping six months ago. Today, the NHS's reputation is, quite rightly, in tatters, and the NHS has never been as unpopular. It should be renamed the National Death Service. More and more people feel betrayed. This has all been a successful psy-op. It's easier to smash the reputation of an individual or an organisation when they've been built up ready for a fall. I doubt if the NHS will ever recover. And now the Government will have a reason to dismantle it – and will be able to do so without a public outcry.

At least one supermarket in the UK is now insisting that customers who won't wear a face mask must wear a plastic shield. That's not what the Government advice says on its website. And some idiots are now claiming that joggers should wear masks. That too is not official advice. Indeed, the best advice is that even aficionados of the dangerous, mask wearing-is-good myth should NOT wear a mask when exercising – unless they are feeling suicidal.

People who don't know what is really going on think that things will go back to normal when everyone has been vaccinated. Things will never go back to normal unless we make them.

There is a move among some of the Government's advisors in the UK to stretch the social distancing rule to ten feet. If we are going to follow the science then social distancing should be thirty feet because a sneeze or a cough can send germs well over 20 feet.

Compile a list of companies which demand that customers or employees have a covid-19 vaccination. And then boycott all the companies on your list.

If you think they are useful, please put my videos on other platforms such as Parler, Brighteon and Gab. I'm afraid I just don't have the time to do this though I know it's important.

Anyone likely to die is being tested regularly to make sure that they can be put down as a covid-19 death. So, for example, frail care home patients are tested at least every 28 days so that if they die shortly after having the covid-19 vaccine they will be classified as having died not of the vaccine but of covid-19.

I reckon we need 10% of the population to be 'awake' to the fraud if we are going to be able to retain some of our independence, our freedom and our free speech.

Sports clubs manage to keep their players 'free' of covid-19 by doing fewer PCR test amplifications so that it finds very few or no false positives.

One of the largest factories making the ingredients for hydroxychloroquine burnt down recently in Taiwan. Hydroxychloroquine is, of course, an amazingly useful drug in the treatment of covid-19. The drug, which is cheap, has been the subject of much sneering from the political establishment and those industries and their supporters which prefer to vaccinate everyone. (Gosh, I wonder why that fire happened. I hope it is investigated.)

At one nursing home in New York, deaths only began after the residents were given the covid-19 vaccine. Another coincidence, I suppose.



I recently saw an appeal organised by someone trying to raise £500,000 to hire lawyers to fight the lockdowns. Why should a lawsuit cost so much? Why aren't lawyers preparing to work pro bono on this? Doctors everywhere are speaking up without demanding fees – and are risking their careers. I haven't monetised any of my channels, there are no ads on my website and my last two books on covid-19 and on masks are free.

Several people who have received the covid-19 vaccination have developed Bell's Palsy. It is said this is a coincidence. Really? Bell's Palsy has been previously described as a vaccination adverse reaction. It is particularly common as a problem after flu vaccination.

Note that travel abroad is dangerous and is particularly so for anyone who writes anything on the internet. You may think that what you've written is accurate and innocuous but if you live in country A and travel to country B for a week's holiday you could find yourself being extradited from country B to country C. And don't think, 'Oh they wouldn't know I was there' because these days everyone in government knows where everyone is.

As predicted (in passing Observations 26), council leaders all over Britain want to delay the May elections in the UK – though elections are successfully taking place in other countries. Indeed, the Americans managed to hold a Presidential election without too much trouble. Strangely, it seems to be mainly politicians currently in power who are opposed to holding elections. I wonder why that could be.

International Monetary Fund researchers have called for internet search history to be tied to credit scores.

Denmark is developing a covid-19 digital passport so that Danish nationals can travel freely around the world. It's the first official step towards the unpleasant reality of faux mandatory vaccination.

The most common symptom among those suffering from Climate Change Syndrome is hypocrisy. A study in late 2020 showed that climate experts and climate scientists fly more than any other type of expert – taking an average of five flights a year. Professors dealing with climate change take an average of nine flights a year – again this is more than other types of professor. And then, of course, there is Lewis Hamilton the racing driver and my current poster child for hypocrisy. He spends his life flying round the world (sometimes to places with a very dodgy human rights record) so that he can drive a car which does about 4 mpg round and round in circles. But he says he's very concerned about climate change. If he really believes all the rubbish spouted by the crazed climate change cultists, he should just stay at home.

Lateral flow testing for covid-19 is said to be simpler, faster and more effective than PCR testing. It is therefore, not difficult to see why it is not being used and why the difficult, dangerous, slow and totally unreliable PCR test is preferred. Maybe lateral flow testing wouldn't give all those useful false positives.

*January 2021*

## **Essential Facts Your Doctor Probably Forgot To Tell You about the Covid-19 Vaccine**

The world can now be divided into two.

On the one side are the pro-vaxxers.

And on the other are the anti-vaxxers (a term of abuse the demonising liars, cheats and manipulators have devised to try to demonise honest, caring people who are justifiably concerned about the safety of a rushed through, experimental covid-19 vaccine).

The pro-vaxxers are like loving parents, besotted with their offspring. They believe vaccines can do no wrong and will cure the world of all its ills if only the wicked anti-vaxxers can be silenced. They deny that vaccines can ever produce side effects, let alone cause any deaths.

The BBC has quoted the Archbishop of Canterbury as having said that ‘the vaccine is safe and everybody should have it’. If he really said that, and it’s impossible to trust the BBC of course, then he is either an ignorant fool who needs to do some reading or he is telling porky pies about the vaccine. If he means by ‘safe’ that it won’t kill or seriously injure everyone who takes it then I agree with him. But that’s not my definition of ‘safe’. As I shall prove in a minute or two, the covid-19 vaccine is not safe, and before the Archbishop tells the world to have it he should do some research.

The anti-vaxxers, have looked at the science and know that vaccines don’t always work and often do a great deal of harm. They believe vaccines need to be assessed clinically and scientifically and only used if the advantages outweigh the disadvantages.

The pro-vaxxers have been in the ascendancy for some years, and members of the mass market media have swallowed the pro-vaxxer argument and will not countenance any discussion. The BBC (which has financial links with a big investor in vaccines) refuses to interview anti-vaxxers or to allow any debate about vaccine efficacy and safety.

Today, informed consent is a myth since patients are not given any evidence that is not approved by the drug companies.

And most doctors are so scared of the consequences of even the mildest criticism of vaccination that they simply go along with what they are told to do and say.

Unlike pro-vaxxers, I believe that anyone receiving medical treatment is entitled to know the risks if they’re going to make an informed decision. I’ve prepared a list of scientific truths that your doctor may have forgotten to tell you.

It is a myth that the covid-19 vaccine will stop you getting covid-19. The WHO says it doesn’t ‘believe we have the evidence on any of the vaccines to be confident that it’s going to prevent people from actually getting the infection and therefore being able to pass it on.’ So, what does the vaccine do, then? Well, it seems to reduce covid-19 symptoms in quite a lot of people, though most people only ever get flu-like symptoms anyway. So the vaccine will probably reduce the coughing, sneezing and so on which are the only symptoms most covid-19 patients notice.

There is no evidence to show how long the effect of the vaccine might last. Those having the vaccine are taking part in the world’s largest ever experiment.

Pregnant women (or women who might be or who are trying to become pregnant) should not have the vaccine.

No one knows whether the vaccine will interfere with essential life-saving drugs – such as products given for heart disease, cancer and so on. Many elderly patients already take a number of prescribed drugs. The covid-19 vaccine is the biggest experiment in history. And,

unlike a proper clinical trial, it is largely unregulated. As with all vaccines, most of the problems which develop will never be reported or recognised. Remember the disease involved is known to be no more dangerous than flu – with a more than 99% survival rate. And the number of people alleged to have died from covid-19 includes all those who have died ‘with’ it – most will have probably died from something else.

The Food and Drug Administration in the US has produced a draft list of what they call ‘possible adverse event outcomes’. The list includes the following: Guillain-Barre syndrome, transverse myelitis, myelitis, encephalomyelitis, meningitis, encephalopathy, convulsions, stroke, narcolepsy, cataplexy, anaphylaxis, heart attack, myocarditis, pericarditis, autoimmune disease, death, acute demyelinating diseases, allergy reactions, thrombocytopenia, venous thromboembolism, arthritis, death and many others. If you have the vaccine then you should keep a look out for the symptoms of all the diseases on the list. Because of the risk of a serious allergy reaction, anyone who has the vaccine should be observed by a health care professional for at least 15 minutes afterwards.

In the UK, the Government has said that there is no evidence that the covid-19 vaccine is safe for breastfeeding women, or their infants. But they have approved the vaccine because they think it is ‘probably’ safe.

Just before Christmas, the ‘ACIP Covid-19 Vaccine Work Group at CDC’ in the US produced a report which listed the number of people who’d had the vaccine as 112,807 and the number of Health Impact Events as 3,150. Health Impact Events are defined as individuals ‘unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, required care from doctor or health professional’. So, the significant side effects were already running at 2.79%. If 60 million people in the UK have the vaccine, we could expect 1.67 million people to be unable to work, perform normal daily activities and to require care from a doctor or health professional. We obviously don’t know what will happen in the months and years ahead.

The UK Government has decided that if your doctor gives you a first vaccine dose made by one manufacturer but doesn’t have a supply of the vaccine to give you a second dose from the same manufacturer then they can give you a vaccine made by a different manufacturer as your second dose. Scientists in other countries were shocked when the UK Government announced this. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in the US noted that the covid-19 vaccines are not interchangeable and that ‘the safety and efficacy of a mixed product series have not been evaluated.’

There’s big money to be made from the covid-19 vaccine. GPs receive over £12 per injection.

The covid-19 vaccine is being given to over 80-year-olds but it was never tested on over 80-year-olds. This used to be called an experiment.

There’s a chance not all available vaccines will be accepted everywhere if and when health passports are introduced.

There is a risk of paradoxical immune enhancement. People who’ve had the covid-19 vaccine may develop very high antibody levels with the result that when they are exposed to the coronavirus they may develop a serious immune overreaction and die.

Dozens of people have already been killed by the vaccine. If as many had died because of a motor car fault, the car would have been withdrawn by now. But drug companies have legal immunity for this vaccine. Pro-vaxxers claim these deaths are just a coincidence though they are happy to claim that anyone who died within 28 days of receiving a positive PCR test (which was probably false) must have died of covid-19. Despite the nonsensical, unscientific ‘it was just a coincidence’ claim, it seems perfectly sound to assume that anyone who died within days of receiving the vaccine died because of it. And the death rate so far is truly terrifying. There’s an updated, referenced list of covid-19 vaccine deaths on my website. Please look at it.

Anyone who has had an allergy reaction or an anaphylactic shock reaction after a vaccination should be wary. Details of a bad reaction may not be in your medical notes. Nine out of ten bad reactions to vaccines are never reported or officially recorded. Personally, I think it might be good to be wary if you've ever had an allergy reaction to anything. So think back.

Pro-vaxxers will tell you that you must have the vaccine.

Those who are demonised as being anti-vaxxers because they dare question the safety of the so-called vaccines, believe in the old-fashioned concept of 'informed consent', and will tell you that you must make up your own mind.

And now you know what your doctor and the Government should have told you.

Since you ask: I certainly won't be having the vaccine. It doesn't work and it might kill me. And although I'm pretty sure it's not in my medical notes, I once had an allergy reaction to a vaccine.

*January 19th 2021*

## Following the Science? Don't Make Me Laugh!

Throughout the apparently unending hoax which is the covid-19 fake pandemic, governments all around the world have claimed to be following the science.

They have, of course, been lying.

There has been no science.

It is claimed that two million people have died of covid-19 in the 14 or 15 months that this scam has been running.

That is a tragedy, of course. And to put it in perspective we should always remember that 650,000 people can die in a six month flu season. And there have been very, very few cases of flu in the last year. Mysteriously the flu appears to have disappeared and been replaced with covid-19.

But it isn't just a tragedy: it's also a monstrous lie.

Since March of 2020 it has been known that the coronavirus causes a disease no more deadly than the flu. Governments knew this but conspired with the media to keep it quiet. You can see the evidence for this on my website [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com).

For some time now governments everywhere have been testing with rare enthusiasm. In the UK, the Government has so far performed over 63 million tests on a population of 68 million. In the US, the Government has performed 280 million tests on a population of 332 million.

And it's the same the world over.

As I have repeatedly pointed out, the tests which are being performed are finding more false positives than real positives. In other words, most of the people who supposedly have covid-19, and who are perfectly well, with no symptoms, don't have anything wrong with them at all. In the UK and elsewhere, governments have deliberately arranged matters to ensure a greater number of false positives. The test can be easily manipulated to ensure that there are a greater number of false positives. I've explained how they do this on my website. If you or I did this we would be arrested for fraud. The Government calls it science.

The second part of this piece of trickery is to ensure that the tests are done on anyone who is particularly likely to die. Anyone seriously ill has a covid-19 test. Residents in care homes have regular covid-19 tests.

Why?

Simple.

Anyone who dies within 28 or in some cases 60 days of having had a positive test is said to have died with covid-19 and is therefore listed as a covid-19 death.

The important word is 'with' but it's usually forgotten when reports are written. Journalists and broadcasters simply replace the word 'with' with the word 'of'.

This is at the same time both a crude and a sophisticated fraud.

It's crude because it's very simple.

But it's sophisticated because it is, with the aid of the almost entirely corrupt mainstream media, presented in a way which has convinced millions that they are in very real danger and that the deadly lockdowns, the absurd, pointless and harmful social distancing and the dangerous masks are all necessary.

This testing trickery has also been used to convince millions that the vaccine will provide them with a way back to normal.

It won't, of course.

Unless we stand up and fight, these lies we will never go back to normal.

Even when millions have been vaccinated they will tell us that the social distancing, the masks and the lockdowns must continue. The science doesn't support any of these things. If there were any science then the rules would be the same everywhere in the world.

The problem is, you see, that even the World Health Organisation admits that the vaccine doesn't actually stop people catching the virus or spreading it to others. All the vaccine does is reduce the symptoms.

The WHO says it doesn't 'believe we have the evidence on any of the vaccines to be confident that it's going to prevent people from actually getting the infection and therefore being able to pass it on.'

I wonder how many of the people queuing up to be vaccinated realise that.

And no one knows how long the vaccination will last because the whole vaccination programme is an experiment.

No one knows whether the vaccine is safe for the elderly. No one knows whether the vaccine will interfere with essential drug therapy. There is no evidence that the vaccine is safe for women who are breast feeding. But it's being given to them anyway.

In the UK, the Government has decided that if your doctor gives you a first vaccine dose made by one manufacturer but doesn't have a supply of the vaccine to give you a second dose from the same manufacturer then they can give you a vaccine made by a different manufacturer as your second dose. That's what the UK Government calls following the science. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in the US noted that the covid-19 vaccines are not interchangeable and that 'the safety and efficacy of a mixed product series have not been evaluated.'

The drug companies say that when two vaccinations are required, the second should be given 21 days after the first. But in the UK, the Government has decided that the second dose can be given 12 weeks later.

There is no science. They're just making it up as they go along.

And then there is a risk of something called paradoxical immune enhancement. This is very serious. People who've had the covid-19 vaccine may develop very high antibody levels with the result that when they are exposed to the virus, they may develop a serious immune overreaction and die.

But I wonder how many people who've had the vaccine knew that.

So much for informed consent.

So much for science.

How many of those happily queuing up to be vaccinated know that the list of possible adverse event outcomes – what most people call side effects includes the following: Guillain-Barre syndrome, transverse myelitis, myelitis, encephalomyelitis, meningitis, encephalopathy, convulsions, stroke, narcolepsy, cataplexy, anaphylaxis, heart attack, myocarditis, pericarditis, autoimmune disease, acute demyelinating diseases, allergy reactions, thrombocytopenia, venous thromboembolism, arthritis and death. You really don't want any of those – especially the last one. And I wonder how many of those being vaccinated know that the mortality rate from covid-19 is comparable to the flu. And that the average age at which people die from it is over 80.

And these side effect risks aren't just theoretical. Before Christmas a work group at the CDC in the US published a report showing that serious side effects were already running at 2.79%. If 60 million people in the UK have the vaccine we can, therefore, expect 1.67 million people to be unable to work, perform normal daily activities and to require care from a doctor or health professional. We obviously don't know what will happen in the months and years ahead. If the vaccines are rolled out around the world then the number of people being unable to work, unable to perform normal daily activities and require medical care could be 167 million. And that's just based on very early side effect reports.

I should mention too that dozens of people have already died after being vaccinated. Governments which happily claim that anyone who dies within 28 days of a positive PCR test counts as a covid-19 death will happily deny that post-vaccine deaths are anything to do with the vaccine. If someone dies after the vaccine then it's just a coincidence. And they call that science?

And I wonder how many people know how much money is involved in the great vaccine scam. GPs in the UK are getting over £12 per jab. This whole operation is going to cost billions, and a lot of drug company people are going to become very rich. The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation is, I suspect, likely to get a lot richer.

So should you have the vaccine?

The fanatical pro-vaxxers, who show no respect for individual views or indeed for the science, insist that you should.

A good many celebrities – most of whom will know none of the stuff I've just told you – are also recommending the vaccines, though just why they think they're qualified to do that is beyond me.

I never tell people what to do.

I'm in the business of providing information because I believe in allowing patients to make an informed choice.

But one final thought.

Anyone who has ever had an allergy reaction or an anaphylactic shock reaction after a vaccination in the past should probably be wary of the covid-19 vaccine. Remember: details of a bad reaction are probably not in your medical notes. Nine out of ten bad reactions to vaccines (and other drugs) are never officially reported or officially recorded. It's up to you to remember, and to tell anyone wanting to vaccinate you that you had a previous serious allergy reaction.

But I'll leave you with one final, final thought. I firmly believe that by the end of 2021, more people will know of someone killed or injured by the covid vaccine than by genuine covid-19 itself.

And me?

Well, I certainly won't be having the vaccine. Why? Well, it doesn't work and it might kill me.

And I once had an allergy reaction to a vaccine.

But that's me.

You must make up your own mind.

*January 2021*

## The Death of Free Speech

It has been amusing to see politicians becoming hysterical about Donald Trump being banned by Twitter, Facebook and YouTube.

‘Good heavens, this is censorship,’ they’ve been crying. ‘How dare these social media giants silence someone?’

They are, of course, worried that the nasty social media monsters are getting above themselves. And they are particularly worried that they might be next.

Today, they’re banning Trump.

Tomorrow they’re banning Biden, Merkel, Macron, Johnson or even Putin.

What a joke.

There’s been very little free speech on the internet for a long, long time.

And the social media giants have been silencing the truth for far too long.

Earlier last year I tried to join Twitter and Facebook.

Both rejected my application before I’d got further than typing in my name – on the grounds that I would be a threat to their communities.

Now that’s censorship.

Since then, YouTube has taken down about half my videos.

And several online publishers have banned my books.

I’ve forgotten who else has banned me – it’s a long list.

My crime?

Telling the truth.

That’s all I’ve ever done or tried to do.

The social media giants are corrupt and as far as they are concerned free speech is now little more than a vague memory.

They probably have nightmares about the truth.

Facts are banned with quiet regularity.

Wikipedia and Google conspire to defame and distort in favour of the Gatesian corruptibles.

And every part of the mainstream media has been banning me for years.

No interviewer on mainstream media dares interview me or allow me air time to dispute the lies being told by governments and government scientists. The BBC denies the truth with unstoppable zeal.

But I’ll tell you something. In the end, all those mainstream media sites and all those social media companies will lose.

Some years ago, I resigned from a well-paid column on a British Sunday newspaper because the editor refused to print a column I wrote questioning the validity of the Iraq War. I didn’t believe in the weapons of mass destruction claims, and I thought we were being lied to. I didn’t see the point in writing a column if I wasn’t allowed to express my honestly felt views. Resigning from that column on a matter of principle meant that I didn’t get any more newspaper work. Editors don’t much like columnists who have principles – and it cost me dearly in financial terms.

But that newspaper has been slowly dying since then.

The circulation fell by around 90% in the years which followed. Now, you could argue that the circulation fell that much because I left, and I wouldn’t stop you if you did but I wouldn’t really believe it. And you could argue that the circulation fell because all newspapers are losing circulation and that’s true. But this particular newspaper has lost a



devil of a lot more circulation than it should have done.

And I know why.

It is slowly dying because it lost its integrity. It doesn't stand for anything. It didn't respect its readers. And the readers saw or sensed that lack of respect.

In a way it's tricky being a publisher.

If you're going to retain your integrity and ensure that your readers or viewers know that you respect their intelligence then you have to put up with people wanting to write or say things you don't agree with.

When the men and women in suits tell you to ban this or censor that you have to have the guts to say 'No' or someone else will come along and put you out of business.

You obviously have to censor people who tell blatant lies or want to publish dangerous or illegal material. But you can't suppress the truth and expect to retain respect and goodwill. Leaving people alone to tell the truth or share their opinions needs courage and basic integrity. You have to recognise that you cannot have freedom without a free press. Remember those newspaper editors in old cowboy movies? They always had to courage to print the truth.

It was, remember, HL Mencken who wrote that the relationship of a journalist to a politician should be that of a dog to a lamppost. And it was Theodore Roosevelt who, to paraphrase slightly, wrote that thinking there must be no criticism of the establishment is not only unpatriotic and servile but morally treasonable. When Henry David Thoreau wrote his book 'Civil Disobedience' the original title was 'On the Duty of Civil Disobedience'. Wimpy modern publishers usually leave off the first four words. Thoreau would regard them with contempt.

I was banned in China years ago so I know how that works.

Statist, fascist, establishment organisations have been doing it for a long time. Look at what happened to Dr John Snow, Dr Ignaz Semmelweis and many, many more.

Perhaps it's a good thing that politicians now realise how easily free speech can be removed by those promoting fascist, statist, oppressive propaganda.

Meanwhile, if you want to read the transcripts of the videos that YouTube banned, they're available in a book entitled, *Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax in history*. The paperbacks and ebook versions have been banned so it's available now as a PDF.

And the PDFs of both are free on [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) and on [thelightpaper.co.uk](http://thelightpaper.co.uk).

Take a look and see what they were frightened of.

*January 2021*

## Passing Observations 29

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

Deaths said to be due to covid-19 are, of course, mostly lockdown deaths. The lockdowns will, of course, kill far more than covid-19. But actually things are worse than that. The lockdowns are actually responsible for many cases of covid-19. How can I possibly say that? Well, the lockdowns are responsible for damaging immune systems (largely by ensuring that people don't get enough sunshine and are, therefore, vitamin D deficient).

People are devoted to their masks and seem set to wear them for the rest of their days. Christians wear crosses, Jews wear yarmulkes, Sikhs wear turbans and the idiots wear their masks. 2020 became the year when millions learnt to stop thinking and learnt to do what they were told to do.

A writer in the once (but no longer) great UK newspaper the *Daily Telegraph* claimed that the covid-19 vaccines will prevent 97% of potential deaths. Oh dear. What utter bollocks. According to the WHO, there is no evidence that the vaccines prevent covid-19 and stop it spreading though they can reduce symptoms. I don't believe that the vaccines will prevent 97% of potential deaths. But the mainstream media isn't too keen on facts and accuracy where the coronavirus is concerned. Don't buy any mainstream newspapers. Giving them money merely encourages them to keep lying.

Why do so many people who put comments on videos use silly names? The authorities can see straight through fake names on the internet so 'floppyfeet' and 'bigbum' are hiding their lights under a bushel for no good reason at all. If you wrote to an MP, or went for a job interview, using a silly name you wouldn't expect anyone to take you seriously, would you? Please, please use real names when posting comments. Or if you are too nervous to do that, use an approximation of your name. Or a name that at least sounds real. Incidentally, the trolls (particularly, I suspect, the 77th brigade) have been very busy recently. They pretend to know what they're talking about and they snipe and carp and moan and press the thumbs down button as often as they can. Oddly enough, none of them makes their own videos or writes their own articles. They are too busy being critical to do anything constructive. If we lose this war it will, in part, be their fault for many honest campaigners simply give up because of their attacks. And that, of course, is what the trolls want. They may pretend to oppose mandatory vaccination and so on but most are simply shills working for the Government and Agenda 21.

Governments and celebrities are still insisting that the covid-19 vaccines are safe. I cannot forget the enthusiasm with which everyone said that thalidomide was perfectly safe.

Some are claiming that the immunity provided by the covid-19 vaccine is better than the immunity provided by the infection. Is there any evidence for this? To me it seems a bit like saying that a tribute band is better than the real thing.

I believe AIDS was a dry run for the chaos we've seen this year. I fought hard to share the truth about AIDS, and I rather suspect that might be why I was targeted right from the start of this particular campaign of lies and deceptions.

Congratulations to Kester Disability Rights which assisted a disabled woman to win £7,000 in compensation from a service provider which refused her access to a service because she was unable to wear a face mask. Refusing people access to shops and other

services because they cannot wear a face mask is discrimination and should be firmly resisted. All an individual has to do is to say 'I'm exempt'. There is no need to carry a badge or carry a certificate – just saying you are exempt is enough. Any shop which carries a sign saying something such as 'no mask, no entry' is discriminating and is liable to find itself on the wrong end of a lawsuit just as much as if it had put up a sign saying 'no homosexuals served' or 'no ethnic minorities served'.

An MRNA vaccine may cross the blood brain barrier and travel into the brain. It could well trigger an auto immune response within the brain. With what consequences? Your guess is as good as anyone else's.

The PCR test swab gets close to the blood brain barrier. And has, on some occasions, punctured it.

The response of the public to the covid-19 hoax reminds me of mass hysteria, St Vitus's dance, the Pied Piper of Hamelin and the Stockholm Syndrome.

Spanish and Dutch PDF versions of *Proof that Masks do More Harm than Good* and *Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax in History* are available – free of charge. Many thanks to the publishers and translators. And, of course, both books are available as free PDFs on [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) and on [www.thelightpaper.co.uk](http://www.thelightpaper.co.uk)

There seems to be a real danger with vaccines that don't prevent virus transmission (which the covid-19 vaccines do not appear to do). Under normal circumstances, when a human who has a virus infection dies, the virus dies with them. Gradually, over time infection rates may rise but mortality rates fall. But some argue that it is theoretically possible that vaccination may allow more virulent and deadly viruses to live in vaccinated hosts for periods of time. Is it possible that partially protecting the host may allow the virus to stay alive for longer? If so, might a deadly version of a virus multiply and spread? The vaccines currently being used were tested for their ability to prevent more severe symptoms. And this they do to some extent. But what sort of problems lie ahead? The covid-19 vaccination is a huge experiment.

More and more previously reputable newspapers are wrecking their reputations by printing material which they really ought to know is false. Many once credible publications and journalists have become shills for the pharmaceutical industry.

In America, the US National Highway Traffic Safety Administrator has asked electric car company Tesla to recall 158,000 vehicles over a safety problem. But in the UK, the road safety regulator (the Driver and Vehicle Standards Agency) has apparently concluded that there is no safety risk and therefore no need for a recall. What the hell is happening in the UK? The MHRA regulator has fallen over backwards to delight the vaccine manufacturers (causing astonishment in the US) and now the vehicle regulator is doing likewise.

The UK Government's former surveillance camera commissioner (no, I didn't know we had one or needed one) says that facial recognition cameras should be used to spot people who aren't wearing face masks.

A senior copper is reported to have said that electric scooters are a danger to the public and to riders (who are apparently not members of the public) and that people who received them should return them to the shops. He does admit however that it is not illegal for retailers to sell them or, one assumes, for people to buy them. Didn't we used to have politicians and a Parliament to make laws for us? And the coppers were paid to enforce them?

A racing pigeon that got lost in America and ended up in Australia (the same thing has happened to me many times) is facing death because it has been branded a potential biohazard. So, presumably, all migrating birds all over the world will now have to be put down.

Bank of England policymakers (including someone called Silvana Tenreyro) are still considering introducing negative interest rates. If they get their way then those with a decent sum in the bank will be charged interest – instead of being paid interest (which used to be

normal). Savers are already being punished with interest rates which are, generally, as close to 0% as you can get. If they are now charged interest most will remove their cash from their bank and hide it under the bed. This will mean that the banks don't have any money to lend to businesses. The only people who will benefit will be burglars.

Nurses in Kansas are reported to be refusing to give the covid-19 vaccine made by Moderna because they have doubts about the safety of the vaccine. Hoorah! Medical staff with real integrity.

*January 2021*

## **The Full, Scary Story of Agenda 21**

People have wanted to take over the world for centuries. You could probably trace the idea of a world government back to the Garden of Eden if you had the time and the energy.

But in practical terms I think the evil plan for a global reset, a new normal, can really be traced back to 1909 when it was first suggested that it is far easier to control people if you have a good long war going on. This was long before Orwell, of course.

We can then jump to 1932 when people at Columbia University had the idea of introducing energy as a new currency. They came up with the word ‘technocracy’ and the idea that the world would be a much better place if it were run by scientists. The technocrats wanted to abolish private property and change education so that it merely prepared students for the work that had been selected for them by people who knew better.

This nonsense gave Aldous Huxley the idea for his novel *Brave New World*.

And then we jump to 1961 when a bunch of Kennedy Administration insiders, most of them Bilderbergers, unearthed the old idea of using war to keep the people under control. After much thought, however, they created a twist on that idea. They thought it would be a damned good wheeze to create massive, worldwide pollution and then blame the citizens of the world for the mess – and make them clear it up.

If you’re beginning to get the idea you know where this is going you’re right – you do.

The next things that happened were the formation of the Club of Rome in 1968 and the formation of the World Economic Forum in 1971. The Club of Rome was formed by a mixture of United Nations administrators and rich businessmen. The World Economic Forum, the band of unelected and sanctimonious networkers who hold that silly beano in Davos every year, wasn’t called that then.

In 1976, there was another move towards what we now know as Agenda 21. The United Nations decided to take control of the world’s land and to control the world’s population. The plan, created by a bunch of unelected, interfering bozos, was to put the rights of the community over the rights of the individual. This used to be called communism but they dreamt up the name communitarianism which is as much fun to spell as it is to say.

Things moved quickly after that.

In 1980, they invented the idea of sustainable development – two words that ought to strike terror into the hearts of anyone who cares about people, the world, integrity, respect and the environment.

And in 1983 they set up a commission to prepare us all for a New World Order.

For the best part of a decade, they were all still fumbling around like teenage boys at a dance, and then in 1991 the Club of Rome, which you will remember if you’ve been paying attention, decided that they needed to find a really whizzo way to motivate and distract the masses. They dug around and with a total lack of imagination came up with global warming.

Now, global warming had been toyed with as a threat since the 19th century but every time anyone had suggested that the planet was getting hotter it quickly became apparent that the idea was a load of rubbish because it wasn’t.

The Club of Rome put a twist on this old bit of nonsense. They said it was all our fault because we had caused the global warming which wasn’t there any more than it had been in Queen Victoria’s Day.

And then in 1992, the United Nations held a conference in Brazil and Agenda 21 was born. This was the start of real, red-blooded communitarianism and the beginning of the end of individualism. Before you could say Tony Blair or Bill Clinton or even Al Gore and a

DVD which would get three out of ten for accuracy, the world was set to change.

Loads of big hitters came in at this point. Prince Charles, son of Queen Elizabeth and famous mostly for having large ears and talking to plants, was one of those who saw this as a quick way to become terribly important and a world class hypocrite. Charles spent much of the following decades flying around the world in private aeroplanes telling people that they mustn't fly around the world in aeroplanes.

And best of all, it was clear that there was a ton of money to be made out of carbon trading – a completely nonsensical piece of chicanery which changed absolutely nothing except the size of the bank balances of the people running the carbon trading scam.

The overall plan was to dumb down education, close all small companies, empty rural areas, force people to live in tower blocks in smart cities and shut down farms. Food would be grown in laboratories which would, in due course, end up being owned by people like Bill Gates.

It was also agreed that it was necessary to force the simple-minded citizens to learn how to take orders and to become compliant slaves. And so recycling was invented. It didn't matter that all the freshly washed yoghurt cartons ended up being transported to countries thousands of miles away to be burnt or buried. The recycling wasn't the point. It was all about compliance.

In America, the events of 9/11 enabled the US to create some wonderfully oppressive new laws. The threat of weapons of mass destruction enabled politicians to take away whatever privacy and freedom we had left. Bits and pieces of terrorism allowed other countries to bring in their own bossy-boots laws. And diseases were used as threats too. AIDS and all those funny influenzas were such a threat that we all had to change our lives and accept orders from those who had decided they were our betters.

Regionalisation was brought in as a first step towards globalisation and lovely, well-built old 19th century houses were all knocked down because they didn't fit into 21st century building regulations. Big, well-built old houses were replaced with crappy, apartment buildings and tacky little houses made out of cardboard which did satisfy the flimsy building regulations.

Cars were targeted as being bad for the environment, and we were all told that we had to stop using fossil fuels and start living on sunshine and wind. Since neither of these provides enough electricity to give everyone a lit light bulb, governments started chopping down trees, cutting them up into bits, calling the result biomass and burning it. Anyone objecting to what was clearly the beginnings of a huge scam, was dismissed as a conspiracy theorist and publicly shamed and demonised. Rural living was made damned near impossible by letting roads go to ruin, by ruining water supplies, by making sure that broadband was as slow as a snail and by introducing wild animals into country areas.

The banks decided to get rid of cash and replace it with a digital system. Billionaires worked out ways to change the temperature, control the weather and force us to eat laboratory made food. Psychologists were hired to brain wash us all. The police were pushed into demonising themselves as well as us. ID cards and microchips were promoted as a 'really good thing' and there was much talk of the need to depopulate the world.

And that took us up to the start of 2020.

But they still needed something else with which to control us all completely.

They needed something they could use to terrify us and force us to do as we were told.

And you can fill in the rest yourself.

*January 23rd 2021*

## Passing Observations 30

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

Boris Johnson and Cressida Dick both say that during lockdown it is permissible to travel seven miles to exercise. So if the police arrest anyone for travelling that far (or less) the court case will be interesting.

I wonder if I am alone in no longer bothering to eat wisely. There doesn't seem a lot of point. And nor is there much point in restricting my alcohol intake.

We are planning our first supplementary Christmas. We're having extra Christmases every month throughout the year with the celebration being on the first Sunday after the 25th of the month. The Saturday will be Christmas Eve and the Monday will be Boxing Day. We have bought a small, four foot tree and kept back a boxful of ornaments. We're having the full vegan Christmas dinner in the middle of the day with Christmas pudding for afternoon tea. We have kept a stock of Christmas crackers, candles and so on. We'll be giving each other small gifts and watching suitable films. And all electronic devices except the DVD player will be turned off. Looking forward to it already.

The sanctimonious, liberal, lefty loony global warming cultists who are entirely responsible for the destruction of everything we hold dear and special want more austerity, more hunger and more people freezing to death. Without fossil fuels the world billions will die. But then that's the plan.

There are a number of very effective treatments for the flu-like illness which has been marketed as a plague. Steroids, ivermectin and hydroxychloroquine are effective in the treatment of the infection. And vitamin D and zinc help keep it at bay. Isn't it strange that none of these established remedies has been promoted by those flogging the unnecessary and dangerous vaccines. Indeed, isn't it strange that these simple, safe and effective treatments have been sneered at, and those discussing them vilified and on occasion threatened with disciplinary action. And isn't it strange that the vaccines are going to make billions for their promoters. I do hope no one will mind my pointing this out. Just a passing observation, you understand.

I gather that some people don't understand why I still put some videos on YouTube when they have banned me (from time to time) and removed dozens of my videos. There are many subjects they won't allow me to mention (vaccines, masks, lockdowns, covid-19, coronavirus, drug companies and so on). But, sadly, many people still won't move from the comfort of their YouTube account, and so if I'm going to reach them with any sort of message (explaining where they can find my covid videos) I have no choice. I have repeatedly asked viewers to come to Brand New Tube without much success. We have to reach out to as many people as possible with the truth. One other thing for the record: I have never monetised any of my channels and so I haven't made a penny out of the videos I've made.

An Indian company called Serum Institute of India is the biggest vaccine manufacturer in the world. Around two thirds of children on the planet have been vaccinated with one or more of their products. They make 1.5 billion doses of vaccine annually. Mr Poonawalla senior (apparently known as the vaccine king), the company founder, is said to be worth \$11.5 billion.

Police, teachers and council workers are demanding to be given the covid-19 vaccine before vulnerable folk. Splendid. The vulnerable people are probably more likely to be killed by the vaccine.

A woman of 108 has been given the vaccine in Scotland. Apparently two people even older have been given the vaccine. All lived through two World Wars and the Spanish flu epidemic. You'd think they would leave them alone wouldn't you?

A group of politicians drank alcohol on Welsh Parliament premises days after a ban on serving alcohol in pubs came into effect. I have lost count of the number of politicians, advisors and policemen who have ignored the laws on covid-19. Could it be that they don't take the laws seriously because they know there is no real threat.

As predicted in my video on March 18th 2020, the clampdown on cash is hotting up. A recent survey showed that one third of people have been unable to pay for goods or services with cash. Grocery stores, pubs and restaurants are most likely to ban cash. The banks will be delighted. Part of the plan was to get rid of cash and replace it with digital money.

See the entry on this site for updates on the vaccine deaths. Ignore governments and advisors who claim that all these deaths and serious adverse events are 'coincidental'.

Like many, I used to have a bucket list. I am now resigned to never going abroad again. Without a vaccination I won't be able to travel. And I don't much care. There are plenty of places in England to visit. (I probably won't be able to go to Scotland or Wales either.) My bucket list is now an egg cup list. And if I have to stay at home for the rest of my life I have books and films which will take me everywhere I want to go.

As predicted many times, negative interest rates are coming soon to a bank near you. This will destroy the already impoverished living standards of many pensioners. But that is, of course, one of the intentions.

We have to destroy the BBC. It is a menace to our freedom, our humanity and our future. It is helping to destroy free speech. Find a way to (legally) avoid paying the licence fee. If you give money to the BBC you are supporting the enemy. It would be like giving money to the Nazis in WWII.

Why aren't lawyers doing more? They should sue the Government for forcing people to wear dangerous masks. They need to find a disabled person who was refused entry to a food store and then demand huge damages in court. Settling out of court does no good. There must be a lawyer somewhere who cares enough to do this pro bono.

To believe that the covid-19 hoax is real you need to be stupid, naïve and compliant. To promote the hoax you need to be evil and crooked.

Psychiatrists are warning that the lockdowns are having a toll on mental health. And police forces are reporting an increase in the number of incidents involving people suffering from mental health crises. What a surprise. What a bloody world.

If a fairground ride had the words 'probably safe' on it, I wonder how many people who pay their money and take their chances. The Government in the UK says that having the vaccine while breast feeding is 'probably safe'.

Those who are using empty syringes to give 'safe' vaccinations to politicians and celebrities should beware. Pushing air into the body can be terribly dangerous. An air bubble in a vein can kill. (It is, indeed, a known technique favoured by medical assassins.)

*January 2021*



## **The Biggest 'False Flag' Operation of All Time**

The name 'false flag' comes from the days when naughty captains of sailing ships used to put up a flag suggesting that they belonged to an opposing navy. The innocent ship captains, seeing their own flag fluttering aloft, would merrily assume that they could safely approach to exchange cooking recipes and favourite holiday resorts with a fellow captain.

Then, suddenly, whoosh, a flurry of cannon balls would tear away their mizzen mast (I read the Horatio Hornblower stories when I was young) leaving them vulnerable to a quick and humiliating capture.

Pirates used to favour the same trick. Down would come the Jolly Roger. And up would go the Spanish or British flag.

History is full of false flag operations.

Remember the Trojan horse? That was an early false flag. There were false flag operations in ancient Egypt where Ramses was tricked. In Rome the church faked a document which gave itself the right to create the kings of Europe. In the 12th century, the church was at it again, this time inventing a character called Prester John who was used to trick the Europeans into entering into a war they had no hope of winning. Prester John was subsequently used for an astonishing five centuries without anyone smelling a rat.

From the 13th century onwards, the church blamed innocent people for everything which went wrong – including the weather. And since there was a little ice age for several centuries, they had plenty of opportunity to hunt out people, call them witches and kill them. If the crops failed, the local witch (usually an unfortunate local midwife or nurse) would be blamed. If it was unduly chilly one winter then the witch would be burnt or drowned. If a plague killed a good many people then the deaths were blamed on local witches. Witch hunting was a popular profession and akin, in its day, to the work done by Wikipedia editors today.

The Spanish-American civil war began when President McKinley told the Americans that the US Maine had been sunk in the harbour at Havana by a Spanish mine. The public outrage was enough to start the war. However, the captain of the Maine had insisted that the ship was sunk not by a mine but by an explosion in a coal bin. After the war, investigations showed that the captain was correct and that McKinley had lied. Tut tut. A politician lying. What a shock.

Hitler was a great believer in false flag operations. In 1933, the Reichstag building in Berlin, the home of the German Parliament, was set on fire. Hitler blamed communist agitators and used the fire to establish himself and his party in control of Germany. In 1939, Hitler arranged for German targets to be attacked and then told the Germans that Poland was responsible. And thus began the Second World War.

During that War, the Americans were outraged by the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbour which was, so claimed President Roosevelt, unprovoked and a complete surprise. Roosevelt was lying. He knew about the attack but wanted the Japanese to sink some ships and kill some Americans to provide an excuse for the Americans to join World War II.

It is very widely believed that the attacks on American targets on September 11th 2001 were arranged (or at very least known about) by the Americans. And both the Americans and the British lied about 'weapons of mass destruction' in Iraq as an excuse for invading that country. Colin Powell, George Bush, Tony Blair were just three of the most outspoken supporters of the Iraq war. All lied a great deal. And all politicians who supported or defended their lies were guilty of war crimes. The weapons of mass destruction scam was a massive false flag operation.

And then there was global warming – a huge confidence trick designed to control the people of the world and prepare them for Agenda 21.

At the turn of the century the big hoax was Y2K – when the world was told that computers would stop functioning properly at midnight on December 31st 1999. The claim was that computers would leap back to January 1st 1900 and that as a result there would be no electricity and aeroplanes would fall out of the skies. The hoax or false flag operation was created and maintained by software promoters who sold solutions and made \$6 billion out of the nonsense.

Finally, in 2020, we saw the beginning of the biggest false flag of all time.

But you know all about that one, don't you?

My book *Covid-19: The Greatest Hoax in History* contains many of the transcripts of my videos for YouTube and Brand New Tube. It's available free as a PDF on this website (go to the top of the Health page) and also on [thelightpaper.co.uk](http://thelightpaper.co.uk)

*January 25th 2021*

## **The Truth about Health Passports**

Pro-Vaxx fanatics often argue that we should all be issued with health passports which show whether we have been tested and vaccinated against covid-19.

The idea is that we won't be able to travel unless our health passport is up to date and appropriately stamped – whether it's a bit of paper, a digital record kept on your mobile phone or something stored on a chip under your skin.

Health and technology groups are working rapidly to create a digital vaccination passport for governments, airlines, employers and shops. The Vaccination Credential Initiative is a coalition which includes the Bill Gates company Microsoft. They aim to develop an internationally accepted digital certificate that will prove that a traveller has tested negative for covid-19. It's a small step to listing vaccination histories. Other groups are falling over themselves to create competitive systems.

One group, known as CommonsPass is partnering with the World Economic Forum – and that won't be much of a surprise given that the WEF's enthusiasm for a great reset and the fourth industrial revolution.

In America it seems that employers can require a covid-19 vaccination under federal law though I don't think anyone has bothered to think what will happen to those who cannot have a vaccination for health reasons. And I don't think anyone is too concerned about the fact that the vaccine doesn't necessarily provide protection against covid-19 or stop people passing it on if they've got it. Nor does everyone seem concerned about what will happen to the many millions who don't have a phone which will download the necessary app – though some people are developing a digital card thing that folk can carry around with them to prove that they're safe from the plague and whatever else becomes fashionably threatening.

All this is being promoted as a way to protect the world from the plague. Without your phone you won't be able to get on a plane, enter a building, go to a concert or do anything much. I suspect that privacy will be a distant memory and just what will happen to people who lose their phone doesn't bear thinking about.

Much of this was, of course, all planned long before covid-19 reared its ugly little head and created panic everywhere.

And all this will doubtless reassure those who are eagerly taking their first of the new mRNA vaccines and will be desperate for a phone app to enable them to show that they've had it.

It won't be long before we are all expected to have an implant carrying all the required information. Those worried about losing their phone or digital passport card will welcome this and hold out their arms to be chipped as eagerly as they held them out to be vaccinated.

It won't be more than a few months before the chip contains more than health information. It will be loaded with everything personal about us in an implant that will carry all our personal information, our financial details, our full medical record of course, our academic record, our criminal record and so on and so on – and State employees and certain private sector employees should be able to read the implant. In due course, automatic readers will check as we pass them that we have been properly vaccinated and tested.

The app or digital card will contain details of what drugs you are taking – for your protection, of course.

If you are a recovering alcoholic or drug addict then I think your passport will carry that information. And millions of people will be able to read it.

If you have been treated for a sexually transmitted disease then will those details be in

your health passport and will details of any mental illnesses you've ever had be there too?

It's called a health passport after all – they're not calling it a vaccination certificate.

I suspect that you will have no secrets from anyone because everyone you meet in any sort of official capacity will have access to your health passport – whether it's a piece of paper or an implant.

We're all heading into a terrible, inhuman future where confidentiality will be merely a distant memory and where the intimate secrets of our lives will be assessed and judged by everyone in a uniform, everyone working for the Government and millions working for private security and management companies – including your employers. Oh, and hackers will doubtless help themselves to your private health information along with your email address, telephone number and internet passwords.

If you're happy with this total loss of privacy then that's fine – it's your choice.

How long will it be before the health passports they have planned turn into the identity cards that millions of Britons have already rejected?

We're entitled to know everything that is planned. And we're entitled to discuss and debate those plans – and to reject their ideas if we don't like them.

But sadly, of course, the truth about these things is suppressed. The mainstream media does not allow discussions. There is no such thing as informed choice. Debate is not allowed. Elections have been stopped. And we are no longer allowed to demonstrate in public.

Health passports are on the way in.

And freedom, informed choice and freedom of speech are just history.

*January 2021*

## Passing Observations 31

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

The boss of the Coop stores has complained that it is not the job of her staff to supervise the wearing of masks. Quite right too. Those who are exempt from wearing masks should be allowed to shop unhindered.

Have you noticed that mask wearing politicians are now using their eyebrows to show some vague signs of humanity?

If we aren't careful there are going to be two classes of people when the vaccinations are complete. Those who have chosen not to accept an untried, untested experimental vaccine will be second class citizens, pushed into a ghetto and treated as a very oppressed minority. Our future depends entirely on the next three months. We need to keep our numbers as high as possible. We can win this war against fascist, oppression disguised as well-meaning communitarianism – but only with passion and determination.

The Government in the UK is paying newspapers rack rate for advertisements. This means that the newspapers, magazines and TV and radio companies are making a fortune out of taxpayers.

Biden is a global warming cultist. So is his vice-president. They are big spending Agenda 21 disciples.

Dentists have to keep their windows and doors open to ensure a free flow of 'fresh air'. Unfortunately, this means that many dentists are shivering while they work. Hands up anyone who wants dental work done by a shivering dentist? Care homes have to have their windows open too. How many old people will freeze to death because of this nonsense?

Governments will lower the PCR cycles in order to show that their vaccination programme is working (fewer people showing positive covid tests). But then, when they want to encourage more to accept the vaccination, they will push up the PCR cycles so as to get more false positives and terrify everyone again. They're playing a game with the voters.

What's the covid-19 vaccine really for? To stop fertility and cut the population? As part of a compliance ritual? Or simply to kill as many people as possible? All three are possible but the third is surely favourite.

Biden, the new US President, is going to clamp down on oil. The Saudis are cutting the amount of oil they make available. Big oil companies are not looking for oil. Without oil there will be no aeroplanes, no delivery lorries, very little food, no heating and no electricity for all those electric cars. What's the betting that the oil price is a good deal higher within six months as people realise they do still like hot food, radiators and occasional travel?

I heard this today: 'I wear my mask for an easy life. I know they do no good but if you don't wear one people stare at you.' That's the sort of collaboration that will destroy us all.

Also overheard: 'I trust Bill and Melinda Gates. They have given a lot of money to charity.'

And this: 'I am young so I won't be one of the first to have the vaccine. I will wait to see how it affects people.'

They claim that a Dutch woman caught covid-19 twice and died. That was the headline. But unless you read down into the heart of the story you won't know that the woman who died was in her late 80s and being treated with chemotherapy. She was 89, actually. And it is,

of course, possible that when she tested positive for the second time they were merely getting a response from the first infection. Who knows?

Israel is already planning to issue vaccinated individuals with special green passports. Another knife in the heart of freedom.

I believe that under the Equality Act people who have not been vaccinated for some valid reason (health, age, needle phobia, history of allergies, pregnancy, etc.) could claim discrimination if they were refused entrance to a concert or turned away from an aeroplane because they had not been vaccinated.

If there are ever any more elections in the UK, People in West Yorkshire will be invited to vote for a regional mayor. I assume this is part of the EU's regionalisation of the UK (last tried by Tony Blair). Hasn't anyone noticed that we've left the EU? Regional governments are just another unnecessary layer of government and a step towards globalisation. Voters should spoil their ballot papers.

The BBC has an executive safeguarding impartiality. His job is to monitor whether the BBC is biased. The executive has worked for the BBC for 45 years and is currently being paid £325,000 a year. Is it possible for the BBC to be any more loathed and despised? Defund the BBC. Don't pay the licence fee (but do it without breaking the law, of course).

Jim Mullen, the boss of the Reach group which owns the *Daily Mirror*, received bonus shares last March. His shares have since doubled in value to £1.5 million. Reach took money from the taxpayer funded furlough scheme. Mullen should either give back his shares or give back money to taxpayers. The *Mirror* should be ashamed. Don't buy the *Daily Mirror* or the *Sunday Mirror* or any of the papers in the Reach stable.

If you haven't heard it you must listen to Edwina Currie on the Richie Allen Show. The egg lady walked out when invited to cite a study proving that face masks reduce the transmission of covid-19. Go to [richieallen.co.uk](http://richieallen.co.uk) to find the radio show and listen to Edwina going, going, gone.

By the way, my mate Richie Allen's website has been given a polish and is currently the best looking and best informed news site in the business. Full of news articles, cracking good pictures and videos and details of the staggeringly wonderful radio show. [Richieallen.co.uk](http://Richieallen.co.uk) is the address. All callers welcome. No hawkers, no circulars and not much Edwina Currie.

*January 27th 2021*

## **It's a Lie that the NHS is in Crisis**

Ministers and journalists are constantly claiming that the NHS is in crisis mode – with wards and intensive care units overcrowded and staff hardly able to cope.

The blame, of course, is put on covid-19 – the spectacularly over-marketed alternative to the flu.

The truth, however, is rather different. As always the Government in the UK has been spinning and lying in order to create a crisis.

The fact is that the latest figures show that hospitals in England, for example, are not as busy today as they were a year ago – before the covid-19 story began.

In January 2020, the average general and acute hospital bed usage was between 90% and 95%.

But in January 2021, the average general and acute hospital bed usage was notably below 90%.

It is also claimed that huge numbers of NHS staff are off work because they have covid-19.

This isn't true either.

The NHS is one of the biggest employers in the world and the number of staff off sick is usually between 50,000 and 100,000.

Today, the number off work through sickness is close to the top of that range. Half are said to be off with 'covid-19'.

But, of course, they aren't.

Many of them are off sick because they have tested positive – with a PCR testing system that is not fit for purpose because it is not following WHO guidelines and which is picking up more false positives than real positives. My estimate is that around a third of those off sick are perfectly well but have a positive PCR test and are probably sitting at home, isolating and twiddling their thumbs.

So why are politicians and advisors, journalists and union representatives claiming that the NHS is close to collapse?

Well, there are a number of reasons.

As usual with covid-19, a great many lies are being told. This is a propaganda war and the Government is determined to convince the country that we are in the middle of a plague epidemic.

The NHS was short of staff before covid-19 started.

In the winter months the NHS always struggles to cope. There is always a flu epidemic and the numbers with flu needing to be in hospital is higher when the weather is cold. This year there is virtually no flu (because all the cases of flu are being diagnosed as covid-19) but the weather has been very cold.

There is virtually no GP service because of the covid-19 panic and because GPs are busy giving covid-19 vaccinations – and so patients who need medical help are sent to hospital, or just go there themselves.

Many staff members have been made ill by the covid-19 vaccine.

The NHS has not been providing treatment for cancer patients, etc. and so many of these have deteriorated and now need hospital care.

Hospital wards are having to socially distance beds, patients and staff. This is putting pressure on the system because there are fewer beds per ward.

Staff are having to spend a great deal of time doing useless PCR tests on patients and

messing around with the sort of protective equipment usually required when removing asbestos from an old church.

When hospital patients test positive (mostly false positive) they can't go home if they have vulnerable relatives there so they have to stay in hospital.

The NHS has lost thousands of beds in recent years and today the NHS is seriously short of beds. The number of administrators is, however, considerably more than adequate.

Many people are panicking and demanding hospital care for flu like symptoms. They have been panicked by the media and government propaganda. Once in hospital they will create yet more fear.

Care homes are reluctant to accept hospital patients because they are aware of the criticism of the way the elderly were slaughtered during the genocidal spring of 2020.

*January 28th 2021*



## **Proof that Social Distancing is Forever**

The Agenda 21 plan to get rid of motor cars is moving ahead very quickly.

In the UK, Transport Secretary Grant Shapp has introduced a 'green revolution' and councils all over the country are setting up 'low-traffic neighbourhoods' with wider pavements and more cycle lanes.

In London, the mayor, Sadiq Khan, wanted to introduce wider pavements (to make social distancing easier) and more cycle lanes. The plan to make London car-free was, however, thrown out by a judge.

Taxi drivers had fought hard against the ban. A judge found that the proposal did not take into account the needs of the elderly or disabled who 'could not be reasonably expected to cycle, walk or use public transport'.

What hateful people these lefty luvvies are. They preach constantly about the fake pseudoscientific global warming garbage that they claim excuses all their fascist Agenda 21 thuggery but they seem to care nothing for the elderly or the disabled. What sort of mayor, or mayoral advisors, ignore the needs of the people in our society who are most in need of our care, attention and support? This is typical Agenda 21 communitarianism. The sick, the needy and the elderly are merely a disposable nuisance. I hope the people of London will remember this if they are allowed to vote for a new, and preferably caring, mayor in May of 2021.

One thing this does make clear: some form of social distancing, as I have been warning for many months, is not going away. Ever.

And the short, medium and long-term plan is to eradicate private motoring. The excuse for this is that private cars use up energy which cannot be spared. Motorists are blamed for damaging the environment and are, it is claimed, a major cause of global warming (which is, of course, itself a myth).

And so, to discourage motorists, there are huge taxes on buying a car, running it and fuelling it. Car parking becomes ever more difficult. It becomes increasingly difficult and expensive to take a car into a city. Toll roads are being introduced to make the cost of motoring ever more expensive.

Many of the changes which are already apparent are designed to make life unpleasant if not downright difficult for motorists. So, for example, town and city centres are filled with strange pieces of road furniture which create traffic jams (and, ironically, more pollution since stop-go motoring massively increases the use of fuel and the production of waste gases), speed limits are lowered to create more traffic jams (once again this causes vehicles to use up more energy), road taxes rise massively (except for electric cars, which still use the roads and which require more energy than cars using the traditional internal combustion engine) and so on and so on. Dangerous and unfit for purpose 'smart motorways' are said to cause long traffic jams and have been blamed for a number of deaths.

In the UK, the Government is planning massive changes to the Highway Code, including a hierarchy of road users to ensure that those who can do the greatest harm have the greatest responsibility to reduce the danger they post to others. Drivers will, for example, have to give way to pedestrians waiting to cross the road – wherever they may be standing – and so-called safe speed limits and distances will be imposed on motorists overtaking cyclists and horse riders.

And in late 2020, the UK Government announced that it was going to make it illegal to sell diesel or petrol motor cars from 2030. The previous arbitrary cut-off date was 2040 and bringing this forward by a decade will be ruinous for car companies, and those involved in

the servicing and repair of vehicles driven by internal combustion engines.

The big question, however, is where does the Government think the electricity will come from to power all the electric vehicles it appears to be expecting to replace petrol and diesel driven vehicles.

In fact, of course, there obviously won't be anywhere near enough electricity to go around. The UK is already on the edge of a major electricity shortfall. Electric cars use up vast amounts of electricity.

But to deal with this problem the Government will dramatically limit the number of private motor vehicles allowed. It will eventually do this by introducing massive road taxes on electric cars. And by cutting the supplies to electric cars at unpredictable times – causing chaos. Smart meters will allow the authorities to control the usage of electric cars. By cutting off the electricity supply, the authorities will be able to stop people using electric cars.

Existing petrol and diesel cars will simply be taxed out of existence.

The long-term plan is to stop private vehicle ownership and to force people into towns so that they don't need to travel to work or to the shops.

*January 29th 2021*

## **Is Ian Collins of Talk Radio Stupid or Dangerous?**

Many years ago I used to appear weekly on a radio programme with Ian Collins. He was broadminded, thoughtful and fun. The station was called TalkSport at the time.

Sadly, he seems to have mutated.

He now claims that anti-vaxxers (how I hate this stupid term) are at best idiots and at worst dangerous.

As far as the covid-19 vaccine is concerned I am an anti-vaxxer.

You'd have to be stark raving mad to take any of these experimental vaccines.

And you'd have to be wicked to give it.

I'm sure that Collins won't debate the covid-19 vaccine with me, though if he knows enough about vaccines to abuse anti-vaxxers then he ought to know enough to debate the most important issue of the day.

My guess is that he won't debate because he's chicken, knows he will lose the debate and look a fool, and fears that neither his radio station nor the Government will approve if he gives me a voice.

I think he is an idiot because he clearly doesn't realise how dangerous this experimental vaccine really is.

And he is dangerous because he is promoting his mad ideas to a chunk of the British public.

Mad, bad and dangerous to know. But he's no Lord Byron.

*February 2nd 2021*

## Smart Cities Are Coming Fast

Part of the Agenda 21 plan is to move all citizens into huge (or ‘mega’) cities. China has already started doing this. People are forced from rural and suburban areas into high rise flats in those large cities. This is all rather reminiscent of the highland clearances.

People will be moved into the smart cities by a complex combination of positive and negative incentives. There will be grants, tax credits and housing benefits to persuade people to move into cities. And in the countryside, rural properties will be condemned, seized and demolished. (The building of new roads and railway lines and sewage treatment facilities and dams to serve the new cities will be used as an excuse. Rewilding plans will also be used to force people out of the countryside. In China, the Yangtze dam displaced millions of people from rural areas to smart cities.) There will be very few or no services with fire brigade, ambulance services and postal services all being ended in rural areas. Poor broadband will make it increasingly difficult for people living in rural areas as more and more of our lives become dependent upon the internet. Roads will be left unmended and bus and train services to rural areas will be ended. Farms will no longer be needed as naturally grown food is replaced with artificial food made in factories. The well-documented Gatesian shutting off of the sun will damage farming.

In the UK, the plans are already well in hand to create these smart cities. Under cover of the 2020 crisis, the Government has introduced new planning legislation. Development in England will in future be concentrated on brownfield sites in 20 selected cities in the Midlands and the North. Building will only be allowed in places such as Birmingham, Bradford, Leeds and Stoke. These are to be the new, smart cities. Once land has been declared ‘unprotected’ it will enjoy a ‘presumption in favour’ of planning permission. This marks the end of local democracy.

Those commentators who have noticed this dramatic change in the way England is organised have been rather cross but, as far as I know, none of them has noticed that this is connected to the Agenda 21 plan for smart cities. These, of course, are largely the same commentators who regard those of us worried about Agenda 21 as ‘conspiracy theorists’ and then dismiss as ‘discredited lunatics’.

The Agenda 21 supporters claim that the smart cities will give us a healthier way of life. We will be able to walk or cycle everywhere we need to go. We will not need to travel because there will be nowhere to go outside our city and since all cities will be the same what would be the point in going to another city? Pollution will drop because no one (except the bureaucrats who will need to travel about to make sure we are being obedient) will have a motor car. Apartments in the high rise towers will be cheap to rent because they will be small (and poorly built). There will be little need for energy for heating. No one will have a garden so there won’t be any need to waste water growing grass, flowers or vegetables. The weather will be controlled so there will never be any snow or ice. It will rain at night. There will be no police and no crime because everyone will be watching everyone else to make sure that they behave, and drones and robots will be watching us to make sure we report any law breaking we observe.

Unless we tell everyone we know about these changes, we will be lost. The Agenda 21 supporters (all lefty luvvies – who may or may not be aware of the ultimate purpose of Agenda 21) have been planning this takeover of our lives for decades.

Smart cities are the future they’re planning for us.

They aren’t the future I want.

What about you?  
*February 1st 2021*

## Passing Observations 32

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

Why do people in the media still take notice of war criminal Tony Blair? Doesn't the BBC realise that Blair is so hated that everything he supports is instantly a failure?

Is there anyone out there who doubts that the mass murder of the elderly was inspired by financial motives? The British Government will save over £600 million a year in pension payments following last year's deliberate killing of so many pensioners. Companies will save much more. Why haven't Hancock and Whitty been arrested?

If a patient in hospital has a positive PCR test then that becomes their reason for being in hospital – even if they were admitted with a broken leg or a gall bladder problem or a heart attack. This is how the Government can claim hospitals are full of covid-19 patients. The lies and deceptions are now a mile high. And if you wrote down every lie on a piece of paper, and lay down all the bits of paper, the trail would lead straight to the door of the BBC's newsroom.

Hospitals in some parts of the world are now appointing 'patient advocates'. These people are supposed to look out for the interests of patients under their care. Huh? Surely every health care employee should care for all their patients. The only person who matters to any health care employee is the patient. Every health care professional should always treat all patients as they would like themselves – or a loved member of their family – to be treated.

Idiots are prepared to pay huge sums, and to travel around the world, to cheat and to lie, all to get a covid-19 vaccine. These people should be locked up for their own safety. 'Vaccine hesitancy' is now a synonym for 'self-preservation'.

How many people have become billionaires out of flogging masks, PPE equipment, testing programmes and vaccines? Around the world, the covid-19 scam has been a bonanza for crooks, charlatans and politicians' friends. Internet influencers and celebrities have been paid big fees by governments, and pro-vaccine video makers (with more greed than integrity) have also done well. Most of the money handed out has come from taxpayers.

A recent survey proved that 50-70% of Britons have absolutely no brain tissue whatsoever. That's the percentage allegedly supporting the idea of vaccine passports.

Police have been banning snowball fights in parts of the country where there has been a snowfall. Apparently, they believe that snowballs may carry the coronavirus. I'm pleased to report that the police have not yet banned snowball fights in areas where there has been no snow.

The idiocy displayed by the police may be linked to the fact that many officers now wear radios and other electronic equipment strapped to their chests – and spend their working hours surrounded by dangerous electromagnetic waves.

Junior doctors are now sticking 'Do Not Resuscitate' notices on patients without ever having had any training. This is being blamed by some on 'busy hospitals'. However, evidence shows that hospitals are no busier than they usually are at this time of the year.

It is alleged that levels of mercury in the air are rising. This is said to be the increase in the number of cremations being carried out during the plague that is now killing billions of people every week. There has been no mention that the increase in the mercury in the air might be linked to the fact that the daft light bulbs which the EU forced upon us contain mercury which is released if/when the bulbs break.

Saga, a holiday company, says it will not allow those who haven't had two jabs of the vaccine to travel on its holidays – whether domestic or foreign. I strongly suggest that readers boycott Saga.

TV person David Attenborough (a keen supporter of the pseudoscientific global warming cult nonsense) is apparently fronting an augmented reality app. The UK Government is contributing £2.3 million of taxpayers' money to the project which will 'prove the uses of 5G' technology. The app superimposes virtual exotic plants and animals onto the user's surroundings. I can hardly wait. No mention, of course, of any dangers.

American President Joe Biden is spending \$1.9 trillion on a covid-19 relief package. This will include \$1,400 cheques sent to struggling Americans. This absurd sum is greater than the financial damage done by the absurd lockdowns and shutdowns.

I recently found a paper I saw earlier in the year. In June 2020, the BMJ published a paper headed 'Routine Vaccination during covid-19 pandemic response'. The authors reported that 'During the first 11 weeks of 2020, there were 209 fewer deaths in US children compared to the same period in 2019. During the 11 week period following the emergency declaration, there were 1465 fewer deaths in US children compared to 2019. The difference is 'statistically highly significant.' The most pronounced mortality decline occurred in infants under one year of age. The authors suggest that the question of vaccination (as a link to infant death) needs investigation and conclude: 'More study is required and, in time, perhaps changes in the immunization schedule.' That won't happen, of course. The maniacal pro-vaxxers hate science, facts and truth and will happily see thousands of children slaughtered so that their beloved drug companies can make oodles of money.

Two more doctors have been struck off the medical register (in Belgium) for daring to question the covid-19 myth. There was a time when doctors were allowed to discuss and debate medical controversies. No more.

By the end of 2021, non-mask wearers will be the only individuals with properly functioning brain tissue. The mask wearers will all be stupid as a result of their reduced oxygen levels.

I am told that in the early part of 2020, NHS dentists were paid their full salaries if they performed just 20% of their normal workload. This was then increased to 40%. It's no surprise that dental health care has deteriorated dramatically.

The national papers are forever printing pictures of people who have, sadly, died of the flu (sorry, covid-19). How about some pictures of the people who have died, equally sadly, because their heart disease/cancer/whatever has not been treated because of the fake plague

The covid-19 enthusiasts tell us that their favourite disease has now affected 100 million people worldwide. Wow. That's a tenth of the number affected by the flu in a shorter period. The flu can affect 1 billion in a six month flu season. The covid flu has affected 100 million in more than two flu seasons. The last time I looked a billion was ten times as many as 100 million.

*February 2021*

## **Doctors and Nurses Giving the Covid 19 Vaccine Will Be Tried as War Criminals**

I see that David Lammy, MP, a British politician, now says that the covid-19 vaccine is safe and it works. He is the latest in a long and growing list of celebrities who are enthusiastically endorsing the vaccine – though I rather fear that they have probably spent as much time looking into the facts of the vaccine as I have spent learning about flower arranging.

Just how Mr Lammy claims to know that the vaccine is safe and works is beyond me.

Let me tell you about Mr Lammy.

When he appeared on television quiz show he was asked to give the married name of scientists Marie and Pierre who won the Nobel Prize for physics in 1903 for their work on radium. Lammy's reply was Antoinette. He got Marie Curie mixed up with Marie Antoinette.

When he was asked for the name of the building used as a prison by Cardinal Richelieu he named Versailles instead of the Bastille. Versailles, for heaven's sake! This is a man who served as a government minister.

He was asked who succeeded to the English throne after Henry VIII and offered Henry VII which showed a singular lack of mathematical skills.

And he once criticised the BBC for wondering whether the smoke from the Vatican would be black or white. He seemed to think there was an element of racism in this well-known way of announcing if a new Pope had been elected.

The thing about Lammy is that to me he doesn't seem aware of the extent of his ignorance. He knows the covid-19 vaccine is safe and works because maybe he read it on a beer mat. Or maybe he has been conducting secret private clinical trials in his purpose built laboratory. Maybe he's got a time machine which enables him to see into the future?

No, he says the covid-19 vaccine is safe and it works because someone in the Government says it's safe and it works. Lammy is supposed to be a member of Her Majesty's Opposition. His job is to question the Government and to protect his constituents. But he has rolled over and let Bill Gates, Prince Charles and Klaus 'Anal' Schwab tickle his tummy.

Incidentally, I am well aware that a decent part of the medical and scientific community doesn't believe that the stuff currently being promoted like a new brand of crisps is a vaccine at all. For the record I agree with them. It's a form of gene therapy. I'd rather die than have that stuff in my body. But if I don't call it a vaccine, people who trust David Lammy, the Archbishop of Canterbury and the rest of the 'roll over tickle my tummy and I'll say whatever you want me to say' celebrities won't know what I'm talking about.

The fact is that even the WHO only expects these vaccines to help reduce the extent of the symptoms. They're not promising that the vaccine will stop people getting covid-19 and they're not expecting the vaccine to stop people spreading the infection if they do get it. If David Lammy and the Archbishop of Canterbury had done a little research they would know that.

They would also know that the vaccine is experimental.

The enthusiastic celebrities are promoting an experimental vaccine – or an experimental whatever it is.

The United States National Library of Medicine published details of the vaccine programme currently under way and they say that the trial will last two years.

Anyone having the vaccine is themselves taking part in an experiment. David Lammy and the Archbishop of Canterbury want your granny to take part in an experiment. And your granddad. And you too.



The medicines agency in the UK knows that it's an experiment. They advertised for special software so that they could keep track of the high number of adverse events they were expecting.

For two years.

Of course, even after two years we still won't know what's going to happen to people who have the vaccine. Or what might happen to any children they might manage to have.

It's all a mystery – though we do know that there are very real risks of changes to the immune system of those having the vaccine.

But it's OK, David Lammy and the Archbishop of Canterbury say it's OK.

They read it somewhere. Or someone told them. Or they saw a government advertisement. I bet you a pound to a peanut that they didn't actually look through scores and scores of scientific papers before coming to that conclusion. I bet they didn't make up their own minds before telling millions of people to take the bloody vaccine. They just repeated the garbage they were told. Garbage in, garbage out.

The fact is that no one – not even David Lammy – can possibly know if the vaccine is safe and effective because the trial is still under way. You can look at the paper yourself. It's in the US National Library of Medicine. Look for [clinicaltrials.gov](http://clinicaltrials.gov). And you'll see, on page 3 of 14, that the trial, or study, is expected to be completed on 31st January 2023.

Can you understand that, David? It's an experiment. It's not over yet. No one knows what is going to happen in two years. But vaccine loving Bill Gates – whose foundation is making a fortune – wants seven billion people to take part in the experiment.

We do know, however, that thousands of people who have had the vaccine have died or been seriously injured by it. That's an undeniable fact.

Elderly people in care homes are dying in huge numbers. We're told it's the infection but it's not, of course. It's the damned vaccine they're being given.

Now, let me tell you something else. And this should strike terror into every doctor, nurse or boy scout currently involved in giving or promoting these vaccines.

The Nuremberg Code on medical experimentation, written in 1947 for reasons which I hope I don't have to explain even to David Lammy, stated that explicit voluntary consent from patients is required for human experimentation.

That means that patients must be told that they are taking part in a trial. And they must be warned of all the possible adverse events. That's what informed consent means.

How many doctors and nurses jabbing people with this stuff are telling patients that it is a trial? How many are giving people the information they need to make a judgement?

I would guess somewhere close to none.

And so, legally, all those people giving vaccinations are war criminals.

War criminals never think they are war criminals, of course. At the end of World War II, the Nazis mostly claimed they were doing important work. Or just obeying orders. Doing what they were told.

None of that cuts the mustard, as they say.

Just doing what you're told doesn't stop you being a war criminal.

Let me be clear, everyone giving the covid-19 vaccines without explaining that it's an experiment, and without listing all the possible adverse events, is a war criminal.

That's not rhetoric. It's not opinion. It's fact.

If you don't believe me, check it out for yourself.

War crimes are still taken fairly seriously, these days.

A lot of doctors and nurses are going to find themselves in the dock. And the people who endorsed the work they were doing may well find themselves there too. What's the punishment, I wonder, for aiding and promoting the activities of a war criminal?

Meanwhile, those who believe David Lammy, the Archbishop of Canterbury and the other

celebrities who have said that the covid-19 vaccine is safe and effective should know that the vaccine is turning out to be just as dangerous as I and other doctors warned it would be.

It was obvious before Christmas that these vaccines would kill and injure millions. For the proof, watch my previous videos or read the transcripts on my website

[www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com)

Governments and government agencies are, of course, saying that the people who are dying and suffering awful neurological problems just happened to die or fall ill. They are claiming that the vaccine isn't responsible.

Aint that odd?

They claim that if you die within 28 days of a fake test for covid-19 then you died of covid-19. The bus that ran you over had nothing to do with it. But they claim that if you die within 28 hours of having the jab then it's a coincidence.

What bastards these people are. They lie, lie and lie again. This is genocide. When is the world going to wake up?

In America, courts have confirmed that deaths that occur 30 or even 50 years after an injury can be the result of the injury. To give but one example, in 1982, James Brady was shot by a man called Hinckley who tried to assassinate Ronald Reagan. Brady died in 2014 and his death was put down as a result of homicide.

It isn't for government agencies to decide that deaths are coincidental. Coroners should be making the decision. There should be inquests on every patient who dies within 28 days or even longer of having a covid-19 vaccination.

But there won't be.

Meanwhile, we have a horrifying avalanche of evidence showing that these damned vaccines are killing and maiming people – all for a disease which is proved to be no more dangerous than the annual flu.

I have read many, many reports of the deaths caused by the vaccines.

You can see details of the deaths on my website under the heading 'How Many Are the Vaccines Killing?'

There is no doubt in my heart or in my mind.

This is global genocide.

How much longer are people going to be silent?

How many must die? How many must be crippled?

When will people like David Lammy admit that they're wrong and stop promoting a deadly vaccine?

*February 2nd 2021*

## History Must Go (Especially if it's English)

Anything which provides a connection with the past or gives us reason to be proud of our heritage is being removed.

Statues are being taken down, books are being suppressed and discussion of the past silenced.

The University of Leicester recently announced that it would stop teaching Geoffrey Chaucer in favour of modules on race and sexuality. The English department was told that texts like *The Canterbury Tales*, *Mort d'Arthur*, *Sir Gawain and the Green Knight* and *Beowulf* would no longer be taught and that mediaeval literature would be banned. (Since you ask, copies of all those books are on my shelves and have been read and enjoyed by me.)

Viking myths and sagas, the role of the church and the state in literature – all gone. Nothing written before 1500 AD will be taught. *Paradise Lost* seems likely to disappear though the University of Leicester did agree that teaching on William Shakespeare would remain in place. It seems that Shakespeare isn't yet quite old enough to be banished.

Sri Lankan born Professor Nishan Canagarajah, the president and vice-chancellor at Leicester, who is apparently responsible for what seems to me to be outrageous vandalism, said that changing modules was part of a long-term strategy to compete on a global level. He didn't specifically mention Agenda 21.

Old buildings are being closed or demolished and areas of outstanding natural beauty are destroyed. In the UK, the National Trust is just one of many treacherous organisations which seem determined to eradicate our history and our culture.

And so, for example, the National Trust has linked almost 100 of its properties to colonialism – including the homes of Winston Churchill and Rudyard Kipling (both Nobel Prize winners).

Members of the National Trust complain that the organisation is virtue signalling and jumping on the BLM bandwagon. Kipling's home has been condemned because the British Empire was a central theme to his work (e.g. much of it was about India so that is apparently a bad thing).

And the Bath assembly rooms were named and shamed because the city was connected to wider colonial economies during the 18th century and the rooms are, presumably, considered in some way responsible.

I despair.

*February 4th 2021*

## **Captain Sir Tom – What Really Happened to Him and the Money?**

I was naturally sorry to hear of the death of Captain Sir Tom Moore. But I was left bewildered.

I feel that Sir Tom was used as a propaganda weapon during the last months of his life and after his death and now we are entitled to some answers to some very pertinent questions. (I wonder, by the way, when he started using the title ‘captain’? As I understand it, is not usual for former army officers to use a rank lower than Major when returning to civilian life. A Captain is more usually a retired naval officer.)

When governments and the mainstream media lie constantly they eventually lose all trust – and we are well past that point. The media hype about Sir Tom raises more questions than it answers.

First, how much of the money raised went to the NHS? Was any money taken for ‘management’ fees? If so, how much? Whose idea was the money raising idea? How did it get so much publicity?

Second, what happened to the millions that were raised? I have read that some or much of it was spent on buying sweets and snacks for NHS staff. Is this true? This was reported on the BBC under a headline which included a cross-heading ‘Snacks for staff in County Durham’ but the BBC seems to me to specialise in fake news and is, of course, not reliable. I think most people would have assumed the millions went to hire nurses or buy useful drugs such as vitamin D and hydroxychloroquine, rather than Mars bars and biscuits for members of staff. The BBC reported that the loot raised by Tom was part of £150 million raised as part of the NHS Charities Together in response to their Covid-19 Urgent Appeal. And that, apparently, was being spent on sandwiches, drinks and energy bars as well as lip balms and hand creams for staff. I wonder what the 1.5 million donors who gave money in response to Tom’s travels around his garden thought their money was going to be used for?

Third, who received all the money from other projects? There was, of course, a book and I believe there was a record. There will doubtless be many spin offs. A film, more books and so on and so on. What happens to that money?

Fourth, did he or did he not have the vaccine? It was at first reported nationally that Tom had received it (both the Mail online and Sky TV said he’d been vaccinated) but then, after he died, it was announced that he didn’t have the vaccine because he wasn’t well enough. Really? How did they get that wrong? In these cruel, dystopian times it’s difficult to avoid the thought that if he had survived he would have been used as an advertisement for the vaccine – but that when he died it might have possibly been considered necessary to hide the fact that he’d been vaccinated so as not to put others off the idea of taking it. I don’t think I am being unduly cynical about this. The lies of the Government and the media have made it impossible to trust anything that we are told. For example, I cannot be the only person who doesn’t believe that the Queen or her consort received the vaccine. They can produce an entire posse of politicians and government advisors claiming they did and I’m sorry but I won’t believe them.

Fifth, will the newspapers which reported that he died of covid-19 publish corrections? Tom tested positive for the coronavirus but that was hardly surprising and utterly insignificant. I saw reports that he died of covid-19 and I have seen reports that he died with covid-19. There is, of course, a world of difference. (I would complain but it will take at least six months for the complaints to filter through the system and the result will be half inch apologies printed on page 37.) In fact, Tom is reported to have died of pneumonia. The PCR

test was as relevant as an old parking ticket. But if he did have the vaccine is it possible that the vaccine damaged him enough to make him vulnerable to bacterial pneumonia?

Sixth, if Tom did die of pneumonia, is it remotely possible that the pneumonia might have been caused by the mask he was wearing? There is, of course, a global epidemic of bacterial pneumonia caused by mask wearing. Incidentally, some spokes-idiots say that we should all wear more masks – I have seen it said that two or three at a time would be preferable. Wearing two or three masks would undoubtedly speed up the epidemic of bacterial pneumonia currently sweeping the world and adding to the death totals falsely attributed to covid-19. The mask wearing, and the vaccines, will ensure that the number of deaths which can be attributed to covid-19 will continue to rise.

Seventh, one way or another I think it's a pretty fair bet that the Government and the NHS succeeded in killing Captain Sir Tom – a manufactured hero is now a manufactured martyr. Still, he doubtless had some fun out of all the fuss and wherever he is I wish him well. They've probably named a cloud after him by now.

*5th February 2021*

## Passing Observations 33

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

If you want to see the proof that global warming is a myth, you must read *Greta's Homework* by bestselling author Zina Cohen. *Greta's Homework* contains 101 truths about climate change that everyone should read ('especially hysterical, hypocritical mythmakers'). The book is available as an eBook and a paperback on Amazon.

The cruel chaos destroying the world is nothing to do with saving the environment, protecting the planet or keeping people alive. It is all about the two things that have always driven evil men and women: power and money.

Hero (and future Mayor of London) Piers Corbyn has been arrested because of a leaflet showing a picture of Auschwitz and drawing attention to the covid-19 vaccine. I really cannot see why this is worthy of an arrest. I suspect that the covid-19 vaccine will kill and injure more people than were killed at Auschwitz. (I base this thought on figures from the CDC and others.) In a democracy this would be vigorously debated and I would win. We have no democracy or free press so it will not be debated and critics will remain unabashed and unshamed.

Similarly, it is not difficult to argue that the covid-19 whateveritis has killed fewer people than the flu does in a bad flu year. Once again, I would be happy to debate this contention. But no one in the mainstream media has the balls to do so. And so silence will reign supreme. Science has, in the past, always grown through dissent and debate. No more.

A man in Walsall has apparently tested positive for the South African covid strain – after he took part in a vaccine trial. Why I am not surprised?

I had a nightmare. The Government was doing a trial on 500 oldsters. Half would be shot in the head, half would be shot in the body and half would be shot at random. The Government would then see which method killed quickest. The trial, I dreamt, was being conducted at Cullompton by a Mr Cullins. What could this mean?

YouTube banned my latest video in less than an hour. This one wasn't even about covid-19.

Lunatics are claiming that the UK economy will rebound strongly when everyone has been vaccinated. And they say that we will all have a wonderful, carefree summer. It will rain only at night and none of us will ever have any worries. Oh dear.

According to the BBC, the NHS says that about one in three people who had the covid-19 vaccine had some side effects but adds that 'some side effects are to be expected and not a bad thing'. And everyone who does the Lottery this year will win at least £10 million. And the moon is definitely made of green cheese, and that is not a bad thing. And all the people dying after having had the vaccination were hallucinating or just playing dead to discredit the vaccine.

The Government is excited to report that trials are being conducted with patients receiving mixed vaccinations. I predict that the results will be available in twenty minutes and will show that there are absolutely no dangers. I deny all suggestions that I am being cynical about this.

On Monday 1st February, on the Richie Allen radio show, I predicted that the UK Government would promise that all would be tickety boo by the autumn. (They are, of

course, constantly promising that all will be well soon. It's part of the psy-op.) On Wednesday, they announced that a new vaccine against the covid mutations would be available in the autumn, thereby banishing all our cares. Predicting the Government's next move has become ridiculously easy.

From March 2020, the service provided by most GPs (family doctors) in the UK has varied between appalling and virtually non-existent. Could GPs really be so stupid as to believe the nonsensical statistics provided by the Government and its advisors? Were GPs cowed by the Government's threats that anyone who spoke out would lose their job and their licence to practise? If that were the case then those doctors should have been hounded out of their jobs and forced to retrain as traffic wardens. Or were many of those doctors simply lazy and eager to grab a chance to enjoy a long, well-paid holiday from their responsibilities? At some surgeries, patients were forced to wait outside and endure heat or cold. Was this part of the culling process? Nothing would surprise me. Relatives were told that they could not accompany patients. This wasn't science or medicine. It was politicised black magic.

Businesses have been turning away people without masks. This seems to me to be against the law, since those who can't wear masks do not have to do so. This is clear discrimination against the physically and mentally ill.

Hospital doctors are reporting that children as young as 10-years-old are self-harming as a result of the fake pandemic. How many suicides will there be this year?

Alcohol deaths in the UK have reached a new high. The Government will doubtless claim that this has nothing whatsoever to do with the lockdowns, the lies and the chaos. They'll probably blame it on global warming.

The Test and Trace service in the UK has hired 900 consultants from a company called Deloitte at a rate of £1,000 per day each. Good to know that the Goldman Sachs trained Chancellor of the Exchequer has money to throw away.

An old television interview with me from the early 1980s has surfaced on YouTube. Readers might like to know that I still have the jacket I was wearing in that interview. The jacket is nearly half a century old and still wearable (though, like every other item of clothing I own, it does have the inevitable ink stains.)

In March 2020, the United Nations warned that right wing groups were 'exploiting online platforms for in-group communication and radicalisation.' How the UN (promoter of the evil Agenda 21) managed to keep a straight face when making this warning is quite beyond me. Oscars all round.

You will doubtless be delighted to hear Pfizer is reporting good money from its vaccine sales. This is exciting news for Pfizer investors such as the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Pfizer expects to generate £11 billion (or about a quarter of its total revenue this year) from sales of its covid-19 vaccine. Sales could exceed £15 billion. Pfizer expects there could be a long-lasting need for covid vaccines to combat new variants and to boost waning immune responses. Gosh, there's a surprise.

Lots of politicians and celebrities look as if they've had nice haircuts recently. Where are they getting this done? I thought hairdressers and barbers were supposed to be closed. Maybe they're all flying out to Dubai for a little styling and crimping.

*February 5th 2021*

## Three Boos for the Daily Telegraph

These days I buy newspapers only to scrunch up for fire-lighting. I usually buy the broadsheets, particularly the *Daily Telegraph*, because you get more paper for your buck – though the price has gone up so much it now probably costs more than two weeks in a nice hotel in Bognor Regis.

Today, while doing my daily scrunching, I noticed, and couldn't help reading, an article entitled 'Covid has brought with it another fierce malady: motivated reasoning', written by someone called Ryan Bourne. The article was illustrated, I was pleased to see, with a large photograph of a hand-made sign which contained the words 'Distrust Government, Disbelieve Media, Fight the Lies', which was close enough to my triptych mantra 'Distrust the Government, Avoid mass media, Fight the lies' to make me smile.

However, the article was, I thought, the most egregious example of how the mainstream media is manipulating the message, distorting the facts and misleading the public. I thought it was stupid, arrogant and wrong and Mr Bourne, whoever he is needs to be given a firm talking to by the headmaster and told to write out five hundred times 'I must do better'.

Mr Bourne (I think he would have been described as Dr if he had any medical qualifications) is very critical of those who dare to question the covid-19 hoax and seems to feel that those of us who question the myth have been 'exposed' by the truths of the pandemic. Really? If he genuinely believes that then he must have been asleep for much of the last twelve months.

In order to attempt to sustain this unsustainable argument Mr Bourne makes a series of quite startling statements.

Here's the first: 'As deaths spiralled last spring, these hardcore sceptics suggested there was a big discrepancy between the number of people dying 'with' or 'of' covid-19 (there wasn't.)'

That's what he wrote. 'There wasn't'.

I found it difficult to believe anyone had published such nonsense.

Is Mr Bourne really suggesting that there is no difference between people dying with a positive test for covid-19 and those dying because of covid-19? He seems to be.

And yet, of course, there is a world of difference. If Mr A tests positive for covid-19 and then dies 28 days later he will be put down as a covid-19 death even if he dies of heart disease, cancer or being run over by a bus. Far, far more people die with covid-19 than die of it, and if Mr Bourne doesn't understand that I don't have much hope for him.

Next, here is Mr Bourne's second blooper. 'As cases picked up they claimed the uptick was being driven by false positives (it was not)'.

Once again, the clever little phrase 'it was not' is put in brackets.

But the undeniable fact is that the PCR test as used by the NHS has been used fraudulently. If Mr Bourne doesn't understand why then he should watch my video on the subject entitled 'The PCR Test is Useless for Covid-19 (But Useful for Crooked Governments)'. It's fairly easy to understand and even someone working for the *Telegraph* should be able to see the problem with the way the test is being done by the NHS. Mr Bourne gives no evidence for his assertion – just says it as though he found it carved on a rock.

And here is his third piece of nonsense: 'Now some of them claim the high excess deaths we've seen recently are primarily caused by lockdowns (they are not).'

Mr Bourne gives absolutely no evidence for this bald assertion. I would happily debate with him and prove him wrong. But naturally neither he nor anyone else will debate with me.



If Mr Bourne read the news pages of his own paper he would know that the WHO has said that what has happened in the last year has been nothing short of catastrophic and that the number of cancer cases diagnosed has fallen by as much as 90%. It is expected that there will be an increase in the number of deaths of colorectal cancer by 15% and from breast cancer by 9% – over the next five years. These are, I believe, massive under-estimates.

I firmly believe that the lockdowns will kill far more people than covid-19, and I'd debate that with Mr Bourne but I doubt if he would want to debate with me – no one ever does.

'Some people, unfortunately, never want to accept that they got it wrong,' says Mr Bourne.

Exactly.

They don't, do they?

The arrogant Mr Bourne is wrong, wrong, wrong and should be ashamed of himself. He is, I believe, listed as the holder of the R.Evan Scharf Chair for the Public Understanding of Economics at the Cato Institute, but that may be a joke not only because the title manages to sound hubristic and silly at the same time but because the only Cato I know of is the little Chinese manservant who used to jump out of the fridge at Peter Sellers in the Pink Panther movies. I find it difficult to believe that he has now turned himself into an institute but odd things do happen.

Anyway, the *Daily Telegraph* should be thoroughly ashamed of printing this rubbish. When I used to write for it decades ago they were much fussier.

Like all variants of the mainstream media, the *Telegraph* is suppressing our point of view, distorting the truth and refusing to allow space to those of us telling the truth about this fraud.

In the short-term, the *Daily Telegraph* is doing very well with government advertising (paid for by taxpayers) providing cash to replace the money that businesses are no longer spending.

But in the medium and long-term, the *Daily Telegraph* will, like other bits and pieces of the mass market, die a rapid death. The readers and viewers have been treated with contempt and will not forget. There is no fair debate. Those who question the fraud are dismissed as conspiracy theorists and widely abused.

Meanwhile, please don't buy any newspapers or magazines, especially the *Daily Telegraph*, abandon your subscription to Sky and do NOT pay the BBC licence fee – remember that the BBC, with financial links to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, is simply a propaganda machine for the crooks who are promoting Agenda 21.

In future I'll use something else to light my fires.

I know what: I can use the threatening letters the BBC licence fee collectors send me with ruthless efficiency. They're very inflammatory and should burn quite nicely.

*February 2021*

## **The Evil Deception: Giving the Covid-19 Jab without Informed Consent**

I had to have a molar removed the other day. It wasn't giving a lot of trouble but an X-ray showed it was rotten to the core and in too bad a state to try to fill and repair. So it had to come out before it caused serious pain. You have to deal with these things when you can, these days. You don't want raging toothache if they decide to lock us all in our bedrooms like naughty children.

Before he got out the hammer and chisel, the dentist talked to me about the possible complications – the things that could go wrong.

Naturally, when removing a tooth, things don't always go smoothly.

The tooth can break, leaving part of it behind.

Removing the tooth involves a good deal of wiggling to start with. I don't mean the dentist wiggles. He has to wiggle the tooth – move it from side to side to loosen it. And this can result in accidental damage to adjoining teeth.

My rotten molar was in my upper jaw and occasionally the removal of the tooth can create a fistula into the sinuses with the result that when you have a drink, the fluid comes down your nose instead of, or as well as, going down your throat. When this happens a bit of sewing up may be required.

And, of course, there's the risk of a dry socket. You don't want one of those.

So my dentist gave me lots of excellent advice. Don't eat hard foods. Don't eat on that side. Don't brush the tooth and dislodge the clot. Then the next day rinse gently with salt in warm water. All that sort of stuff. He told me what to do if the bleeding started again. And suggested sleeping on an extra pillow.

And then he took the tooth out and made a great job of it.

The point is that's what is meant by informed consent.

Before the treatment began, I knew what to expect. I knew what problems there might be and what would need to be done about them if they happened.

Doctors are very careful to ensure that patients don't start a new treatment without being properly informed.

They do this not just because they're as kindly and thoughtful as my dentist.

They do it because it's a legal protection.

If you take a drug which turns you blue or makes your ears fall off and you weren't warned that it might do this then the prescribing doctor may well be sued.

Informed consent is a vital part of any medical procedure.

Except one.

And I bet you could sit there all day and not be able to work out what it is.

Vaccination.

When they give you a vaccination there isn't a doctor in a million who will tell you exactly what could go wrong.

And that has never been truer than it is with the covid-19 vaccine.

They don't tell you for three reasons.

First, they don't know what will go wrong. Vaccines aren't really properly tested. The nasty side effects don't usually become obvious for a year or two – by which time the drug company making the stuff has made a fortune. If they know about problems they'll probably cover them up, lie about them and make sure that any scientific papers exposing the dangers aren't published. If you think I'm exaggerating, you obviously haven't watched my videos about some of the big vaccine companies and the bad, bad things they've got up to. They

don't know what will happen if you have the vaccine but are also taking some other medication – heart pills, cancer pills, arthritis pills, whatever. They haven't tested to see what happens if you have the vaccine and then go home and take prescribed or non-prescribed medication. They have no idea. They can't warn you about the potential problems because they don't know what they are.

Second, the list of adverse events is so long that it would take too long to go through. And if they gave you a leaflet listing all the adverse effects – which include heart attack, stroke and death by the way – most people would roll their sleeves back down and hurry home to have a nice cup of tea and a biscuit instead.

Third, informed consent isn't necessary with the covid-19 vaccine because Bill Gates insisted that the vaccine companies were given indemnity. You can't sue them. If you have the vaccine and you die then that's hard luck. If you are paralysed because of the vaccine then you won't get a penny in compensation. The drug companies can't be sued. And nor can anyone else associated with the vaccine. I bet the car companies and the tobacco companies wish they had that sort of deal.

So vaccines, particularly the covid-19 vaccine, are unique in that respect.

And not only do they not warn you about all the potential adverse events, but governments are hiring people to tell you that the vaccine is perfectly safe and that you should rush along and have one as soon as your name comes out of the hat.

My name came out of the hat the other day, by the way. Before declining I explained about the number of deaths and serious injuries that had been recorded.

'Did you know any of that?' I asked.

The woman said she didn't, then paused and added 'I'll put you down as 'declined, then.'

And carried on filling the booking sheet with the names of deceived patients destined by ignorance to take part in the biggest experiment in medical history.

And if you don't believe that this is an experiment, consider this:

The US Government website [clinicaltrials.gov](https://clinicaltrials.gov) contains details of the study to describe the safety, tolerability etc., of mRNA vaccine candidates against covid-19 in healthy individuals.

And the trial, which was designed in April 2020, will continue for two years from the first vaccinations.

Note that: the trial will continue for two years.

No one knows how safe the vaccinations will be because the trials aren't finished yet.

This is clear proof that anyone having the covid-19 jab is taking part in an experiment.

So anyone who says that the vaccine is perfectly safe – even if it's the Archbishop of Canterbury, who has said that the vaccine is safe – cannot possibly know what they are talking about.

It's not just the Archbishop, of course.

Scores of celebrities have announced that the covid-19 vaccines are perfectly safe.

They can't possibly know.

No one knows.

No doctor knows. No one in the Government knows if it's safe or not.

It's the world's biggest experiment.

And for all anyone knows the vaccine could kill or permanently damage the health of 50% of the people who have it.

So why are hundreds of celebrities and journalists lying about the vaccine?

Well, I can offer you one reason.

Maybe they're being paid to say it's safe.

How do I know?

Well the UK Government's Cabinet Office is advertising for someone to persuade social media influencers to help promote the global warming lie in preparation for the conference

being held in Glasgow in November 2021.

The persuader will be paid £65,000.

But here's the thing: the Government has already paid £63,000 to 42 social media influencers to promote the covid-19 test and trace service. TV celebrities and sports players have been paid.

So, how many of the witless morons promoting the lies about the vaccine have been paid?

I'm sure they didn't put a few quid in the Archbishop's back pocket.

They wouldn't do that, would they?

But how many vaccine supporters have been paid with our money?

How many newspapers and journalists have been paid to promote the vaccine?

I would remind you, by the way, that so far at least 14 journalists around the world have been arrested for what the authorities called 'unfair' coverage of this fake pandemic. You can guess what they meant by 'unfair'.

Finally, I leave you with a question: if the vaccine is so safe, why did Bill Gates insist the drug companies – including those with which he has financial links – be given legal indemnity to make sure that they couldn't be sued?

And we should remember that Gates has financial links with many media companies – including the BBC and *The Guardian*.

*February 7th 2021*

## **The PCR Test Can Kill You – and Can Be Used to Vaccinate You**

We all know now that PCR tests are useless for finding cases of covid-19 but very good at helping governments keep us in our own homes under house arrest. In some parts of the world, the PCR tests are banned as utterly useless. I explained precisely what's wrong with these misused tests in an article on this website subtly called 'The PCR Test Is Useless for Covid-19 (But Useful for Crooked Governments).'

The big problem, of course, is that the British Government, for example, deliberately ignores the WHO guidelines and does the test in a crooked way which would, in a just and sensible world, result in Johnson, Hancock and their advisors crowded into the dock.

You'd get as good a result if you just divided people into two groups: those with a vowel in their surname and those without a vowel, and then announced that the ones with the vowel all had covid-19 and the rest all needed to change their names within seven days or pay a huge fine.

So, everyone with functioning brain tissue knows that the PCR test is useless, except for political reasons, and that the whole testing programme is an outrageously expensive and disruptive shambles. Only government ministers, scientific advisors and pseudo-journalists at the wretched BBC think that PCR tests are valuable. Did you know, by the way, that the Government has allegedly hired 900 consultants to help with the test and trace scheme? The consultants are being paid £1,000 a day each though what they do for that I cannot imagine. That's £900,000 a day. I suspect that 99.99% of the population would be happier if the £900,000 a day were spent on dentists.

But that's not the half of it. Most people seem to have accepted the need for regular PCR testing. Indeed, people in the UK queue up to have it done as often as possible – as though they get some sort of thrill out of having a complete stranger stuff something into a bodily orifice – pushing it in as far as it will go, twizzling it about a bit, and then pulling it out and bugging off without so much as 'a thank you very much I'll give you a ring tomorrow and we'll have dinner and then do it again'.

There is talk of children having daily tests though I haven't been able to find any evidence that this would be a good idea for anyone other than the hugely profitable industry now involved in making and looking at the swabs.

What no one ever mentions is that the PCR tests are dangerous and can, if done improperly, cause excruciating pain. This is probably why some countries don't like them. There is indeed a great deal of confusion about how far the swab should go. (Or should that be the Klaus Schwab) In Australia, the guidelines are that the swab should only go a few centimetres up the nostril but nasopharyngeal swabs can go much further. The United States Department of Health and Human Services says that the swab should reach a depth equal to the distance from the nostrils to the outer opening of the ear. That's a huge distance. In Ottawa, Canada, the recommendation is half that distance.

In October last year, I reported on at least one case where a healthy individual had noticed cerebrospinal fluid pouring out of her nose after an invasive PCR test. That really isn't something you want happening. The woman concerned, who was in her 40s, had a PCR nasal swab test and later went to see a doctor complaining of vomiting, a runny nose, a headache and a stiff neck. The pseudo-journalists at the BBC can, if they are interested in facts, find the details in the JAMA Otolaryngology Head and Neck Surgery. Surgeons found that the fluid running down her nose was cerebrospinal fluid – the fluid that protects the brain.

Then there was the case which was accepted for The Medical Journal of Australia on the

4th December but which I don't think has been published yet. This reported a healthy 67-year-old woman who had cerebrospinal fluid coming down her nose and the symptoms of meningitis. This followed a covid-19 swab test. How many are being killed – especially in care homes – by this useless and dangerous test?

The authors of the paper stated that the 'techniques for deep nasal and nasopharyngeal swabs may be easily confused'. They offer instructions for those conducting the tests. Here's one part of their instructions: 'it involves swab insertion into the nasal cavity at a plane between the opening of the nose and the external ear canal on the patient, which can be considered as the horizontal plane for the purpose of relationship to surface anatomy. This will allow the swab to be inserted parallel to the nasal floor which would avoid injury to the middle turbinates. Swabs inserted in an upward orientation into the nasal cavity, (greater than 30 degrees) not only have a risk of failing to achieve an adequate diagnostic sample from the desired nasal mucosa and nasopharynx but also puts the patient at greater risk of injury to the thin and delicate areas of the skull base (attachment of middle turbinate and cribriform plate) which are superior and anterior to the sphenoid sinus ostium.' There is then an illustration for swabbing and the authors conclude: 'We urge that this angle is not exceeded when performing diagnostic tests as it places the patient at greatest risk of serious adverse events.'

Might I suggest that anyone having a PCR test should ensure that the person holding the swab has studied and understood these instructions – and will follow them.

In Tripura, a three-day-old baby bled to death after a nasal swab test. In Saudi Arabia an eighteen-month-old child died after a test swab broke inside his nasal cavity. These are not safe tests. Children are being traumatised by these incredibly invasive tests. These are not safe procedures and they're often being done by people who know as much about medicine and human anatomy as I know about running a submarine – though I have seen *Ice Station Zebra* with Patrick McGoohan, and that film with Gene Hackman and Denzel Washington in it. And there was *Red October* with Sean Connery. Actually, come to think about it, I probably know far more about submarines than the average test and tracer tester knows about anatomy.

Quite a few things have puzzled me about the PCR test.

First, why the devil do they have to push the swab so far up your nose – and so close to your brain. Where is the indisputable scientific evidence that all the little covid-19 bugs are gathering up there for some reason? Do they like out of the way places? Normally, if you have a bug in your nose it will be in your nose. Where is the solid proof that the test only works if a sample is taken from a spot so far up your nose that the tissue up there probably speaks another language and only gets home once a year? Since these tests are now being performed by people who aren't doctors or nurses or probably even boy scouts, we need some evidence that the test is essential. Actually, since the tests produce more false positives than real positives they are clearly a waste of time anyway and it would make as much sense if the testing swab were inserted into the umbilicus and given a good twizzle there.

Second, researchers at Johns Hopkins University in the US published a study describing a device which has been developed. It's a tiny, star shaped micro-device capable of delivering a drug. The devices are no larger than a speck of dust but contain a metal core coated in heat sensitive paraffin wax. At the centre of the core there is the drug.

Now, we know that around half of Americans are reluctant to have the covid-19 vaccination.

I think that this hidden injection technology could be used to vaccinate people through nasal or anal PCR swabs. Is this why anal swabs are being introduced? The procedure works best on intestinal tissue.

This could be used to deliver a vaccine to people without their knowledge or consent.

People who think they are just being tested could be receiving the mRNA jab.

Is this going to happen? Is it going to happen?

How the hell would we know?

The authorities are already collecting the names and details of people who have declined the vaccine. Are they planning to use the PCR test to those who refuse the vaccination?

We cannot trust the Government or its advisers. We cannot trust the mainstream media. We definitely cannot trust the BBC which has financial links to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and which long ago betrayed us. We can only trust one another.

Giving vaccines nasally is nothing new. Children sometimes have the flu vaccine sprayed up their noses – that's a live attenuated vaccine, by the way. Attenuated means it's weaker. But it could still kill granny, of course. Personally, I might use the stuff to clear the drains but I wouldn't squirt it up a child's nose.

And you should perhaps know this: nasal vaccinations are already used on cattle.

*February 9th 2021*

## **Proof the NHS is Lying: This is Genocide and the Jabs Must Stop Now**

After I turned down an invitation to have the covid-19 jab, I received a letter in 17 languages from the NHS (only one of which I understood), inviting me again to fix up an appointment to be injected with a potentially lethal concoction of toxic junk which, as far as I am concerned, might as well have been made out of a special mixture of Agent Orange, napalm and paraquat.

They didn't say it was potentially lethal, of course.

Indeed, on the contrary, the booklet they sent me ought to be reported to the Office of Fair Trading if it still exists. Informed consent? It's a joke. You'd be better off reading the leaflet that comes with your next new duvet. The people of Britain are being forced to make decisions through fear and not through knowledge. But it seems that there is so much scepticism that they also have persuaders going round the country chasing up those wise enough to say no to the vaccine.

The booklet I was sent was titled 'a guide for older adults' and on page 6 I was told: 'The covid-19 vaccination will reduce the chance of you suffering from covid-19 disease.'

Now I thought this was rather amazing since the WHO, which the Government follows blindly when it comes to mask wearing, says something rather different. The NHS cannot tell you that because they don't know if it will stop you getting it or passing it on.

And then later on in the booklet, on page 11, they say: 'We do not yet know whether it will stop you from catching and passing on the virus.'

So on page six they tell you it will reduce your chance of suffering from covid-19.

And on page 11, they are overcome with honesty and admit that they don't know whether it will stop you getting it or passing it on.

If that were a booklet from a company flogging cars, the company directors would withdraw the booklet, apologise, pay a huge fine and start practising picking up the soap without bending down.

But there's worse to come.

Going back to page six, my friendly NHS booklet, produced by Public Health England, which is, of course, financed in part by Bill Gates the vaccine promoter, tells me: 'The vaccine has been shown to be effective and no safety concerns were seen in studies of more than 20,000 people.'

Putting aside the word 'effective', because that takes us back to picking up the soap without bending down, let's concentrate on the 'no safety concerns'.

I received my little booklet in February but before Christmas the CDC in the US produced a report which listed the number of people who had had the vaccine as 112,807 and the number of what they called health impact events as 3,150.

Health Impact Events are defined as 'individuals unable to perform normal daily activities, unable to work, required care from doctor or health professional'.

So, that means serious side effects were running at 2.79%. If 60 million people in the UK have the vaccine we could expect 1.67 million to be so badly affected that they couldn't work, perform normal daily activities and would need care from a health professional. This, remember, for a disease which, it is generally agreed by unbiased, independent experts, kills no more people than the flu.

But that was before Christmas. Maybe things are better now.

Well, I hate to be the one to have to tell you this but they're not.

In the US, the National Vaccine Information Center has so far reported 501 deaths and



10,748 other injuries following covid-19 vaccine.

That was before the end of January so I expect it's higher now. And don't forget that in America they admit that they only receive details of about 1% of problems after vaccination.

Maybe the Americans are different.

Maybe they die easier.

No.

Sadly, the figures from the UK are also horrifying. Officially, more than a third of those having the vaccine have a reaction. But it's the serious adverse events that I want to look at.

UK Government figures show that the Pfizer vaccine in the UK is already responsible for 107 deaths and 49,472 people injured. In the first six weeks.

What sort of adverse events are we talking about?

Well, 13 had heart attacks, 4 had miscarriages – though the WHO has warned that pregnant women shouldn't have the vaccine – 58 had facial paralysis, 14 had more general paralysis, 34 had seizures, 665 had psychiatric problems and five went blind. And so on and on. The authorities are so well aware of these problems that they are monitoring pilots and air traffic controllers for 48 hours after vaccination. But as far as I know they aren't monitoring train or bus drivers. Or surgeons. They all get the standard 15 minutes.

If you want to see the horrifying details of the UK Government figures they are on my website. Press the health button and the figures are there, near the top in an article entitled 'How many are the vaccines killing?'. Even a BBC reporter, well trained in denying or suppressing the truth, could probably find it if they suddenly found themselves interested in facts and truth. Unlikely, I know.

This isn't a vaccination programme. It's genocide. Still, some people are happy. The UK Government is delighted because it will save £600 million a year in pension payments because of all the old people who've been murdered in the last twelve months. And the Financial Times reports that covid 19 deaths, and presumably the vaccine deaths, will cut £60 billion from corporate pension costs.

And that's just the Pfizer jab. I don't think they've got details of the other jabs just yet. I very much doubt if they'll be any better. Indeed, since the Astra Zeneca jab is being given to over 65s in the UK, I expect the problems to be greater in Britain. The AstraZeneca jab is not recommended for over 65s in Germany.

Naturally, the Medicines Health Regulatory Authority and Public Health England both disagree with the UK government and insist that there haven't been adverse events. That's like saying that it's a coincidence if it rains and you get wet. I'm not surprised. Both organisations have received huge sums of money from Bill Gates who has a huge shareholding in the Pfizer vaccine. Incidentally, he and other Pfizer shareholders will no doubt be delighted to hear that Pfizer expects to generate \$15 billion, or a quarter of its total revenue, from sales of its covid-19 vaccine. Moreover, Pfizer say they expect there to be a long lasting need for covid-19 vaccines to combat new variants and boost waning immune responses.

The same thing is happening everywhere.

In Gibraltar, five people died of covid in January and two in December. Then they started vaccinating on 10th January. Over the weekend of 16th and 17th of January, 13 people died. And by 18th January there were 45 deaths. By the 2nd February there had been 79 deaths.

The fact checkers insist that the deaths had nothing to do with the vaccine. They were probably due to a change in the position of the moon. The long arm of coincidence had reached out to Gibraltar.

Things are going to get worse, far worse.

The UK Government wants to be able to mix and match different vaccines. The Americans were appalled by this. But the UK Government is doing a trial to see if they can

get away with this. They're spending a massive and surely unjustifiable £7 million on what I think is an utterly pointless trial which, if it involves only 800 or so patients, as I have heard, will be far too small to be of any use. As I said weeks ago, the money would be far better spent comparing the health of people who have had the vaccine with people who haven't had the vaccine. But heaven forbid that they should do anything which might be useful.

But that's not the big problem.

The first big problem is that the second dose may well cause worse problems than the first dose. And the second big problem is that people who are receiving the vaccine are going to be in real trouble when they next come into contact with a coronavirus. There will be a problem called a cytokine storm or pathogenic priming, their immune systems will overreact and that's likely to be when there will be lots of deaths.

Patients haven't been warned about this problem. (If there are any honest reporters working at the BBC among the thousands of pseudo-journalists, which seems unlikely, they can find the evidence in the International Journal of Clinical Practice for October 2020. The paper is entitled 'Informed consent disclosure to vaccine trial subjects of risk of covid-19 vaccines worsening clinical disease.')

The elderly and those with poor immune systems are particularly likely to be killed. And what will give you a poor immune system? Wearing a mask, being isolated from other people and not getting enough sunshine are three obvious causes.

And so when are all these extra deaths going to take place?

Probably in the autumn, when the mutated virus strains become apparent and they start promoting the next round of vaccinations.

Now is the time to start buying shares in undertakers. I bet Bill Gates has beaten you to it. He knows what's coming.

Still, they will never admit that the deaths were caused by the vaccine.

Instead, the various versions of the covid-19 bug will be blamed.

Indeed, covid-19 will be blamed for the lockdown deaths, the mask deaths and the vaccine deaths. And the figures will be rolled up and exaggerated as they have been since the start of this genocidal fraud.

*February 2021*

## **‘We Don’t Debate with Anti-Vaxxers – Whether They’re Right or Wrong’ – Says BBC**

At the beginning of what I started off calling the coronavirus hoax, but which I now prefer to refer to as the covid fraud, I expected to see some fairly active debate about the importance of what seemed to me to be a rather over-marketed disease.

The forecasts upon which governments were basing their decisions were clearly over-dramatic and the main forecaster, Neil Ferguson of Imperial College, has a terrible track record – having already been seriously wrong about a great many things.

In 2001, the Imperial team did the modelling on foot and mouth disease which led to a cull of six million sheep, pigs and cattle. The cost to the UK was around £10 billion. The Imperial’s work on this has been described as ‘severely flawed’. In 2002, Ferguson predicted that up to 50,000 people would die from mad cow disease. He said that could rise to 150,000 if sheep were involved. In the UK, the death total was 177.

In 2005, Ferguson said that up to 200 million people could be killed by bird flu. The total number of deaths was 282 worldwide, so he was out by 199 million 999 thousand seven hundred and eighteen. If Ferguson designed a mug he’d put the handle on the inside.

In 2009, Ferguson and his chums at Imperial advised the Government again, and they then warned that swine flu would kill 65,000 people in the UK. In the end, swine flu killed 457 people in the UK.

Finally, Ferguson is said to have admitted that his model of the covid-19 is based on undocumented 13-year-old computer code that was intended for use with an influenza epidemic.

And it has been reported that early modelling which helped guide the British government’s approach in 2020, used Wikipedia – which is edited by all sorts of saddos and weirdos as well as by people with very particular political agendas to pursue. Read what co-founder Larry Sanger has to say about Wikipedia.

So those of us with some experience in these matters decided that the Government had got it wrong again.

And then on March 19th 2020, the public health bodies in the UK, and the Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens, decided to downgrade the coronavirus to flu level. The proof of this is on my website.

Naively, I thought that would be that.

Sadly, I was wrong.

Around the world, governments have continued to lie, to deceive and to create fear and the media has aided and abetted the lies. All debate has been suppressed and the many doctors and other practitioners who have spoken up and tried to share the truth have been abused and demonised and had their careers ruthlessly destroyed.

The result is that the millions who doubt the Government’s propaganda and who question the safety and efficacy of the jabs have been disenfranchised by the media.

No media organisation has, in my view, been more egregiously dishonest than the BBC which has exhibited staggering ignorance mixed with prejudice and has forgotten that its job is to report the news not to bend it.

I am tired of them ignoring the science, avoiding debate and demonising those of us speaking the truth. I am convinced they believe that by demonising us they can silence us and more easily sustain the fraud and perpetuate the hoax.

They also seem to believe that they are immune to the consequences of this fraud. Do they

think they and their relatives will escape the dangers of these lethal jabs?

The tragedy is that the BBC, funded with public money, deliberately suppresses valuable information that could help its viewers and listeners.

Speaking last autumn, a BBC presenter called Emma Barnett said ‘we actually don’t, as a matter of editorial policy, we don’t debate with anti-vaxxers, whether they’re right or wrong. We actually don’t do that.’

There’s the proof of the BBC’s one sided, corrupt approach to the biggest fraud in history. Right or wrong the BBC suppresses the truth.

Why does the unjustifiably arrogant BBC think it knows better than the science? Who told them that vaccines are so good that there is no need to debate their value, their safety or their effectiveness? Is it a stretch to fear that there’s drug company influence lurking somewhere.

And it’s no stretch to conclude that the BBC won’t allow me live on air to counter its misinformation because I can prove that vaccines kill and injure and often don’t work at all, and that would upset Bill Gates and the Government.

The BBC won’t let me discuss covid-19 because I can prove that masks kill and don’t work, that social distancing and lockdowns do far more harm than good, that the Government policy is arguably responsible for more deaths than covid-19 and that the experimental jabs being so heavily promoted are already killing and maiming thousands of people who have been denied informed consent.

Could it be that the bean counters at the BBC are frightened that the truth might upset the BBC’s cosy relationship with arch pro-vaxxers the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation? Gates, remember, has boasted that putting money into vaccines was the best investment he’s ever made.

Why do the BBC staff allow this to happen? Whatever happened to editorial integrity and independence?

I’m not what the BBC would call an anti-vaxxer, I am simply interested in facts and scientific truths, but I can prove that some of the companies making vaccines have over the years been found guilty of fraud and I can prove that billions of dollars have been paid out in compensation to people injured by vaccines.

The BBC isn’t interested in any of those uncomfortable truths. When faced with scores of scientific papers proving that face masks are dangerous, they dig out a scientist who will follow the party line – and then claim that a few quotes trump the inconvenient scientific truths.

Decent broadcasters and journalists would walk away from an organisation which has such oppressive policies – out of tune with an obligation to the public – but they stay for the big salaries and the power and the modest and ethereal fame.

The BBC seems to me to be a propaganda department for, among others, the powerful, rich and fraudulent vaccine industry. They don’t seem to care how many people die as long as they get their fat salaries, fat pensions and a chance to get their picture in the papers occasionally.

Lord Reith would weep.

Many BBC presenters probably don’t know who the hell he was. But he’d weep. He is identified with the BBC’s aims to educate, inform and entertain.

In my view, if you deliberately suppress scientific truths that would be inconvenient to one of your financial partners then you deserve all the opprobrium that is available.

Could the BBC and its vast army of reporters and presenters be legally responsible when people who have been denied the truth, fall ill?

I believe so.

The BBC has a legal responsibility to provide both sides of a scientific discussion with a voice but it has deliberately chosen to provide only one point of view.

The BBC is a self-confessed biased organisation, and I don't think it is a stretch to describe it as corrupt. It is, after all, helping Gates get ever richer by silencing, libelling, trashing and attempting to humiliate those trying to reveal the science behind this scam.

The BBC refuses to allow presenters to discuss the downside of vaccination. It is deliberately and knowingly refusing to allow any debate on an issue which affects the health, and possibly the life, of everyone.

Let us not forget, too, that the BBC has financial links with the world's arch pro-vaxxers – the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation which has interests in a number of vaccine makers – including Pfizer.

In the US, the National Vaccine Information Center has so far reported 501 deaths and 10,748 other injuries following the covid-19 jab.

That was before the end of January, so I expect it's higher now. And don't forget that in America, as in the UK and elsewhere, they admit that they only receive details of a tiny proportion of the problems after vaccination.

Sadly, the figures from the UK are also horrifying. Officially, more than a third of those having the jab have a reaction. But it's the serious adverse events that worry me.

UK Government figures show that the Pfizer jab in the UK is already responsible for 107 deaths and 49,472 people injured. In the first few weeks.

If you want to see the horrifying details of the UK Government figures, they are on my website. Press the health button and the figures are there, near the top in an article entitled 'How many are the vaccines killing?'.

This isn't a vaccination programme. It's genocide, supported, defended and protected by the BBC. Still, some people are happy. The UK Government is delighted. It will save £600 million in pension payments because of all the old people who've been murdered in the last twelve months. And the *Financial Times* reports that covid-19 deaths, and presumably the jab deaths, will cut £60 billion from corporate pension costs. I have no doubt that the BBC is aware of these figures. After all the Government has appointed, as the new chairman of the BBC, an ex-Goldman Sachs banker – a money man. Goldman Sachs, in my opinion, one of the most corrupt companies in the world, has rightly been described as a great vampire squid wrapped around the face of humanity. I'm guessing that the BBC might have welcomed Goebbels as their new chairman if he'd been alive.

Instead, the BBC got an ex-Goldman Sachs banker who was appointed by the Conservative Party and who has allegedly given more than £400,000 to the Conservative Party. He's being paid a huge salary and will doubtless get a peerage or a knighthood in due course.

Don't the coincidences just keep mounting up?

You couldn't make this up. You couldn't satirise it.

The BBC's financial partner, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, has financial links to *The Guardian*, and since BBC job ads often appear in *The Guardian*, advertising provides a constant source of new, hubristic pseudo journalists. And, of course, the Gates Foundation has a huge shareholding in the Pfizer vaccine. Oh what a simple web these conspirators have woven. Whenever the BBC is involved, the stench of corruption seems to me to be nauseating.

Bill and Melinda will no doubt be delighted to hear that Pfizer expects to generate \$15 billion, or a quarter of its total revenue, from sales of its experimental covid-19 jab. Moreover, Pfizer say they expect there to be a long lasting need for covid-19 vaccines to combat new variants and boost waning immune responses.

As far as I know, the BBC has failed to tell the public that both the Medicines and Healthcare Regulatory Authority and Public Health England have received huge sums of money from Gates.

Is there not one person at the BBC with the integrity, the wisdom, the decency, the self-respect to be ashamed that the corporation has allied itself to one of the most reviled men in modern history, and that in doing so they have betrayed themselves, their families and their viewers, listeners and readers?

Corruption, remember, is fraudulent conduct by those in power – often involving money.

If you lay down all the lies the Government has told in the last twelve months they would go round the world twice and end up on the steps outside Broadcasting House. If you give money to the BBC you are buying the bullets to kill your family. There appears to be no end to the lack of integrity at the BBC. Without talent, without honour and without self-respect – that's the BBC in 2021.

I haven't seen the BBC warning that the second dose of the jab may well cause worse problems than the first dose. I doubt if you have either.

Nor have I seen them warn that people who are receiving the jab are going to be in real trouble when they next come into contact with a coronavirus. There will be a problem called a cytokine storm or pathogenic priming, their immune systems will overreact and that's likely to be when there will be lots of deaths. Details can be found on my website and in the International Journal of Clinical Practice for October 2020. If there is someone at the BBC who can read, they might like to take a look.

The BBC deliberately and cold-bloodedly suppresses the truth about vaccines (because the pro-vaxxers aren't going to tell you about the dangers) and has financial links with people promoting vaccines.

Is that corruption?

The BBC derides the truth-tellers as conspiracy theorists.

But the BBC itself is now part of a huge conspiracy and a conspiracy which is practice – not theory. Hundreds of BBC staff are involved in a self-aggrandising, self-enriching betrayal of duty. Every truly independent scientist knows that the covid jabs are experimental and hugely dangerous.

Lord Haw Haw and Tokyo Rose would be welcomed into the bosom of the BBC.

The sooner we get rid of this wretched, treacherous organisation the safer and healthier we will all be.

We can easily judge if the BBC has a shred of honesty left. Here is a simple challenge, a chance for the BBC to redeem itself and show that it is prepared to allow debate of the most important health issue in modern times.

I am prepared to debate the fraud, and the vaccination programme, with any combination of Dr Whitty and Dr Vallance and Mr Hancock live on BBC television. I will try to avoid mentioning that Dr Vallance has shares in his former employer vaccine manufacturer and that Dr Whitty has loose financial links with Bill Gates. I will point out that informed doctors know that the death totals for covid-19 have been grossly exaggerated. Indeed, I'm convinced that in the long run, the lockdowns will kill more far more people than covid-19.

I also suspect that the vaccines may eventually kill as many as covid-19 – though the vaccine deaths will be wrongly blamed on covid-19. And the side effects will be blamed on mutant strains of the virus or the so-called 'long covid'.

One stipulation: the programme must be live.

I doubt if am alone in not trusting the BBC to edit a programme fairly and without bias. I'll hire a couple of guys to bring a few thousand scientific papers with me as evidence.

Unlike the BBC which too often relies on a quote from an isolated government-approved scientist, I prefer to use scientific papers from reputable journals.

Why should they debate with me? Well, I'm medically qualified and I've been writing about medicine and drug companies and vaccines for over 50 years. In 1975, my book *The Medicine Men* exposed the way the drug industry had bought control of the medical

establishment. Ironically, the BBC made a film about that book.

Today, my books sell around the world and have been bestsellers for years. This is no time for false modesty – I have for many years been the world's leading medical author. My campaigning has in the past changed government policy.

If the BBC prefers someone else for the live debate then that's absolutely fine with me. I have, in the past, presented scores of programmes for the BBC but I have now absolutely no personal interest in ever going into a BBC studio again.

If the BBC is to salvage anything from its shattered reputation it has to arrange a debate – otherwise everyone will know that what they have long suspected is true: the BBC is a propaganda machine which is paid for by the British public but which has sold its allegiance to the Government and, quite possibly, to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and their massive commercial interest in vaccines. The BBC gleefully defends the medically and scientifically indefensible – preferring, it seems to me, to deceive rather than inform.

They know as well as I do that the debate I have proposed would produce huge ratings. It's the debate people want to see.

But I doubt if the BBC, or indeed Whitty, Vallance or Hancock, will accept my challenge. It is no idle boast when I say that they are rightly afraid that I will destroy all their arguments and expose the fraud. I have facts and scientific truths on my side.

If they had confidence they would jump at the chance to debate with me but they know they'll lose and so they'll ignore the challenge.

However, if they don't accept the challenge everyone in Britain will know the truth: the BBC and the Government are frightened that their paper thin deceits will not stand up to scrutiny.

What reason, other than cowardice, could there possibly be for rejecting the debate?

Finally, I leave you with these thoughts.

First, through ignorance or a lack of integrity the BBC has suppressed the truth, and silenced and sneered at the truth-tellers. The only things it seems to do well these days is, it seems to me, to lie and cheat.

Second, the Government's programme has undeniably resulted in huge numbers of deaths from the lockdowns and from the jabs. There will be thousands more deaths from these indefensible policies.

I believe the BBC staff who are guilty of suppressing the truth are responsible for many of these deaths.

Third, of course, the BBC has close links to vaccine company investors.

Remember, John Reith, the BBC's first director general originally demanded that the BBC inform and educate – as well as entertain.

Current BBC staff have failed miserably to inform and educate or to represent the huge part of the country which has serious doubts about government policies. The BBC has become a crude propaganda machine, with a vast army of squalid and overpaid pseudo-journalists spewing out a never-ending stream of lies, deceptions and half-truths and sneering at passionate, caring health practitioners who have spoken out, not for money or prestige, but because they believe it is their duty to share the truth even when doing so costs them dearly – leaving their reputations dishonestly trashed by hundreds of scummy, crooked pseudo-journalists.

It has been well known for years that the BBC is unreliable and dishonest. The BBC's biased support of the EU and opposition to Brexit was outrageous. But the BBC's role as a ruthless propaganda tool, fear creator and disinformation medium has become embarrassingly apparent in recent months. When the BBC opens its mouth it's the voice of Bill Gates which we hear.

We should work together to demand that the BBC licence fee is stopped. Meanwhile, we

should all look for legal ways to stop paying it.

As I have shown in precise detail in previous videos, there is no doubt whatsoever that the BBC is our mortal enemy.

Don't watch any of their programmes. Don't listen to any of their lies. Shun anyone who works there. The BBC has chosen to side with the enemy of the people, to suppress the truth and to distort the news. Ignore their wretched website. If you care about the truth, and about the lives of those around you, then you must fight to see the BBC abolished. The BBC today seems to me to be all about money and power – and oppressing and deceiving the licence fee payers. The BBC, seems to me to specialise in disinformation.

Meanwhile, ask the BBC why they won't organise the debate I've suggested. And avoid paying the BBC licence fee – legally, of course. Share this video with everyone you know wherever in the world they may live. Warn them about the BBC – in my view it is the world's most scurrilous, most dishonourable media organisation.

*February 12th 2021*



## Passing Observations 34

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

Most journalists talk endlessly about global warming, sustainability and so on but don't seem to understand what is really going on. Most believe we will eventually be back to normal (as long as we wear the masks and have the vaccines.)

The French are the keenest buyers of English property at the moment. Keen to be shot of Monsieur Moron perhaps? Wait until they find out what Doris is like.

Why are so few young doctors brave enough to speak out about the hoax that is a fraud? The majority of doctors daring to speak honestly about lockdowns, masks and vaccines are older. There are a few brave young doctors speaking out but most young doctors seem eager to accept the thirty pieces of silver and speak in favour of government oppression and fake science. It is sometimes argued that older doctors speak out because they had less to lose. I don't accept this argument. If you don't have the courage to speak out when you are young you will never find the courage. Maybe younger doctors are frightened of being demonised on social media.

I have never worked as hard and I'm not earning a penny. We're buying printer cartridges and copy paper in bulk. (Those who claim that the opponents of covid-19 fraud are in it for the money might like to note this.)

When is a food shop not a food shop? Shops selling food can stay open but book shops (for example) must close. Could a book shop stay open if it started selling biscuits, jam and other groceries?

The introduction of anal swabs sounds to me like another attempt to humiliate citizens and force additional compliance. Or is just to use the PCR swab to leave a little extra something behind? (See my essay on the PCR test.)

The plan is to test the covid-19 vaccine on six month old babies.

In Passing Observations 29, item 7, I suggested that AIDS was the dry run for this current hoax. I am not alone in thinking this. I received a note from a reader who said: 'I worked in several Genito-Urinary Medicine clinics between 1989-92 and then again between 1997-2002. One of my duties in the latter post was reporting the monthly numbers to CDC Colindale. The Government used to manipulate those figures, the BBC and other mainstream media were happy to unquestioningly report them.'

This is a war. And the collaborators are part of the enemy. Without the complicity of the collaborators, the oppressors would not be able to oppress.

Energy prices will soar after April. This is being done at the behest of the global warming cultists. The increase in the cost of fuel will inevitably result in a massive rise in the number of old people dying of the cold next winter. In an ordinary year, the number of old people dying can reach 60,000. With the increased energy prices, I suspect that the figure will top 75,000. And no one in government will bat an eyelid.

Early in 2020, I wondered if the flu jab could have triggered covid-19. Or could the flu jab have made those who have the covid-19 jab more susceptible to injury?

The deaths of old people in care homes and so on in 2020 saved the UK Government £600 million a year in pension payments. And the savings will continue to grow as more and more old people are murdered. Genocide can, of course, be very profitable. Companies saved £60

billion from the deaths.

When the first round of vaccinations is complete, those who don't have the vaccine will be treated as second class citizens. It is vital that we increase our numbers. If the number of those refusing the vaccine doesn't reach at least 1.5 million then it will be easier for the Government to brush aside our rights.

I have a new slogan: Stay Home, Die Quietly, Save the NHS.

Why would anyone want to live on in the world they are creating on the back of this cruel and deadly fraud?

By 2100, the dependency ratio (the number of non-working adults when compared with the working age population) is projected to reach 1.16 globally. (It is currently around 0.8). The number of countries with a dependency ratio higher than one is expected to rise from 59 to 145. In a number of countries there will be 1.5 people over the age of 80 for every child aged under 15. That is around ten times today's figure, and explains why so many countries are so keen to kill their elderly citizens. (In March 2020, I forecast that killing the elderly would be a key part of the 2020 programme. And so it has proved to be.)

A staggering 52 billion masks were produced in 2020, and it is estimated that 1.5 billion of them ended up in the sea. Discarded masks are now a serious threat to wildlife. Masks have taken over from plastic bags and because of the little ear loops, and the bugs they carry, discarded masks are a much greater hazard than bags.

Facial recognition transactions are happening millions of times a day in China. You walk into a shop, glance at an LCD screen and you've bought whatever you looked at.

An American band called 'The Flaming Lips' has held two gigs to an audience which was gathered in 100 inflatable bubbles fitted with speakers. The gigs are called 'the new normal'. How exciting.

Do you ever get the feeling that they're laughing at us? Laughing at the weakness of millions, laughing at how easily people have succumbed and laughing at how compliant people have become?

*February 2021*

## **The Covid-19 Jabs Could Kill More than Covid-19**

Like many others I have for months been warning that the covid-19 jabs would cause numerous deaths and serious health problems. In videos and articles, I have outlined the deaths and the serious injuries caused by the jabs. My website contains a list of the evidence. Just go to the Health page and there, right at the top, you will find a terrifying list of the people who have already been killed by these experimental jabs.

Care home deaths, you will be saddened but not surprised to hear have soared. At care homes everywhere, elder citizens are having their jab and then dying within days. And still the Government and the media claim the jabs and immediate sudden deaths are all a coincidence. The call is for more jabs, more jabs, jab harder, faster and more.

It gives me absolutely no pleasure to know now that my warnings were absolutely right.

The Government agencies and the BBC continue to provide bland, unscientific reassurance, of course, insisting there have been no deaths and no side effects other than a little soreness here or a little soreness there. On the 5th February, the BBC website responded to the question 'Is the Covid-19 vaccine safe?' with the astonishing reply 'Although some people get mild side effects, both vaccines are extremely safe' – with the words extremely safe printed in bold just so that we'd be sure to notice. The BBC, financially linked to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, gave as the source for this staggering nonsense the UK's Bill Gates funded drug regulator. And the Government, the regulator and the BBC will doubtless continue to suppress the truth right up until the end – when millions are dead. Indeed, they will doubtless continue to do what they're doing now – blaming covid-19 and not blaming the jabs. Governments, regulators and the media seem to me to be involved in massive triple headed fraud.

We are presumably expected to ignore the hundreds of deaths and the tens of thousands of serious injuries now linked to the vaccines around the world. In the US, the CDC has so far reported 653 deaths and 12,044 other injuries. It's interesting that some people seem to me to define death as a mild side effect. I think I'd call it a bit more than mild, but then I don't have BBC standards. I wonder if those claiming there are no side effects would feel the same if a loved one had died – or was lying paralysed in bed.

And remember in the USA, the authorities admit that doctors miss more than 99% of vaccine related injuries.

The authorities claim that anyone who dies within 60 or 28 days of a positive PCR test must have died of covid-19 but if a healthy person drops dead within five minutes of having a covid-19 jab then it's just another unfortunate coincidence. People die all the time, they say, so why blame the jab. That they manage to do this with a straight face suggests to me that quite a few of them must have taken acting lessons.

Safe and effective is the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation line, of course.

And it is no coincidence that government agencies such as Public Health England and the Medicines and Healthcare Products Regulatory Agency have received millions of dollars from Gates. It's well known too, that the BBC has a financial relationship with the Gates Foundation.

Indeed, it's difficult these days to find a part of the media or the health industry which doesn't have a link to the viper filled cesspit that is Bill Gates' pocket.

Even *The Guardian* newspaper, which used to fancy itself as a champion of the oppressed and downtrodden little guy has teamed up with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, perhaps unable to resist the allure of a few lorry-loads of that delicious software money.

The official party line, of course, is that those of us warning that the jabs can kill and maim are dangerous conspiracy theorists who must be ignored or, preferably, silenced.

Just the other day, a *Guardian* writer called for what he called 'dangerous falsehoods' to be prohibited.

So, there we are. He didn't say what he thought the dangerous falsehoods to be but presumably he meant things that he didn't agree with.

Anyway, it seems that at least one person at *The Guardian* now supports censorship. And presumably wants to choose what we should all be told about covid-19 and the covid-19 vaccines. It's perhaps not surprising now that *The Guardian* is linked to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

Everyone who gets close to the Gatesean viper filled pit must expect to be damned when they call for censorship and prohibitions.

In previous videos and articles I've outlined the very real dangers of these experimental jabs. I have constantly warned that the big problems aren't likely to be the ones we're seeing now but the ones which will appear in 3, 6 or 12 months' time – possibly when the person who has been jabbed comes into contact with a coronavirus – or even in 2, 5 or 10 years' time. And every day I find yet more evidence of the problems which lie ahead and which are being ignored or suppressed by governments, regulators and the media. Indeed, while the BBC continues to spread false comfort and to demonise the truth-tellers, the medical journals are full of doubters expressing real fears about the lies being told about covid-19 and about the jab.

There is, for example, a huge potential problem facing those who have a second jab. Doctors have known since 1913 that a second injection of what we will call for simplicity a poison can sensitise the patient and produce a greater chance of an anaphylactic reaction. And interestingly, there needs to be a delay of three to four weeks before the patient is truly vulnerable to an anaphylactic state. I'll come back to this another time but this is a very sensitive reaction and needs only a minute amount of the trigger substance. Once that has happened the patient is changed forever. They can never return to normal. And if you're wondering who said all this by the way it was Charles Richet and he was giving his Nobel Lecture. If you wait at least three weeks then the reaction after the second jab is much commoner.

The drug industry is currently being praised to the skies for making these terrible jabs though this makes as much sense as praising arms companies for making a new and better hand grenade which removes children's limbs with great precision but as I have shown before, the drug industry is the dirtiest industry in the world. I have long believed that Pablo Escobar and the cartels in Columbia cared more for the people than the drug companies do. Watch my videos or read my articles about GSK, AstraZeneca or Pfizer.

Meanwhile, here's a favourite drug company trick.

When they test a new anti-arthritis drug they will test it against a well-established drug to see how their product stands up. So, they'll perhaps test it against aspirin. But they won't test it against coated or soluble aspirin. They'll test it against the common or garden stuff that burns holes in your stomach and that no one with their brain in the right way round takes or prescribes any more. And then they can say that their drug is safer.

When they test a new vaccine they use a similar trick. They won't test it against a placebo. They'll test it against some grotty vaccine that is known to produce terrible side effects. Then they can say that their nice new vaccine is safe. The people in the media don't know any of this, of course. They just put their name on the top of the latest press release and then totter off to the canteen.

An entitled, *Covid-19 RNA Based Vaccines and the Risk of Prion Disease* has just been accepted for the journal *Microbiology and Infectious Diseases*.

The author concludes that ‘regulatory approval of the RNA based vaccines... was premature and that the vaccine may cause much more harm than benefit’.

In the introduction to his article, Dr Classen points out that ‘vaccines have been found to cause a host of chronic, late developing adverse events. Some adverse events like type 1 diabetes may not occur until 3-4 years after a vaccine is administered.’ That incidentally is a problem which has been known since 2002.

Dr Classen goes on to say that ‘the frequency of cases of adverse events may surpass the frequency of cases of severe infectious disease the vaccine was designed to prevent. Given that type 1 diabetes is only one of many immune mediated diseases potentially caused by vaccines, chronic late occurring adverse events are a serious public health issue.’

And the paper goes on to repeat a warning that covid-19 vaccines could induce prion diseases such as Creutzfeldt Jakob disease.

There was a paper in the *BMJ* in October in which the authors reported on a study to determine whether sufficient literature existed ‘to require clinicians to disclose the specific risk that covid-19 vaccines could worsen disease upon exposure to challenge or circulating virus’. The authors concluded that it did.

The *BMJ* also carried an article headlined: *Will covid-19 vaccines save lives? Current trials aren't designed to tell us.*

But the Government, the regulators and the Gatesian poodles ignore all this, of course. You might have thought that one poodle might have thought a small bark worthwhile. But nothing.

This is the biggest fraud, the biggest cover up and the biggest scandal in history. The media hide behind their sponsors and refuse to give space to the truth-tellers. The fact that they won't debate tells us everything we need to know. The BBC is supposed to inform and educate but it does neither. Thousands of people will die because they've trusted the lies on the state broadcaster.

Anyone who speaks out is likely to be damned by the so-called fact checkers. Worldwide there are thousands of them and they are about as reputable and reliable as race course tipsters. Find out who pays them and the same names appear time and time again. It's a scamming industry but it works, of course. People who don't know what is going on assume that the fact checkers must know what they're doing. Most of them probably need help putting their shoes on in the morning. The thousands of fact checkers are paid for by the people who are suppressing the truth. It's not surprising that I'm banned from just about everywhere now.

Anyone who dares to share the truth will be lied about, demonised and banned. Many doctors don't dare to say a word. But that's the plan, of course.

And yet despite all this banning and suppressing and demonisation, a third of Britons still don't believe what the Government tells them about the vaccines. And a report from India shows that most government hospital health workers in Delhi have refused to take the covid-19 vaccine. Wise people. ‘I am not yet ready to take a vaccine for which the trials have not even been completed,’ said one. In India, of course, people know about Bill Gates supporting vaccines and, as a result, know to be careful about what they trust.

Vaccines have always been dangerous. The Centers for Disease and Prevention, CDC, in the US has 16 recommended vaccines for children. And the leaflets that go with those vaccines list 400 ways that vaccines can kill or injure. These include heart attacks, strokes, allergies, nerve and brain disorders, inflammation and death.

Don't forget death.

The truth, for those who are interested, is that it is reported that trials for the Moderna vaccine didn't include people over 80 and included only 20 over the age of 70. On the basis of that small trial the CDC is giving the vaccine to 34 million Americans over the age of 70.

If the vaccine kills one in every 30 people, there's a good chance that the trial wouldn't have picked it up. And over a million over 70s could be killed by the vaccine. Is that the aim?

In America the authorities admit, as I have said, that they collect fewer than 1% of vaccine injuries. The manufacturers have said that there is a fifty fold underreporting of vaccine adverse events. Doctors are not really encouraged to report or talk about vaccine problems. Indeed, anyone who speaks out about problems with vaccines is likely to find themselves in trouble.

And it's the same in the UK and elsewhere.

Doctors, regulators and journalists don't tell people the truth because they don't know or because it's just too scary.

In 2017, the Danish Government and a Danish vaccine maker, funded a study of the DTP vaccine. Gates and his pet WHO claim that the DTP vaccine saves millions of lives but the truth seems to be very different. After looking at 30 years of data, the scientists concluded that the DTP vaccine was probably killing more children than died from diphtheria, pertussis and tetanus prior to the vaccines introduction. The vaccine had ruined the immune systems of children rendering them susceptible to death from pneumonia, leukaemia, bilharzia, malaria and dysentery. None of those diseases is officially recognised as vaccine injuries but they are.

The vast majority of illnesses and deaths caused by vaccines go unreported. And yet we are still seeing hundreds of deaths and tens of thousands of adverse events with covid-19 vaccines.

But anyone who reports the facts is banned by YouTube, Facebook and the BBC – and branded a conspiracy theorist. That's the upside down world we are living in: a world where lies are praised as truths and truths are branded lies.

Please share this article with everyone you can reach.

*February 16th 2021*

## **My Reply to the One-Sided BBC Panorama Programme on Vaccination**

(This is the script of Vernon Coleman's contribution to the film 'We will not be silenced' (Ask the Experts II) which was published on 20th February 2021 by Oracle Films and Covileaks. It is Vernon's response to a Panorama programme which was broadcast on 15th February 2021.)

My name is Vernon Coleman. I was a British GP for ten years and resigned because I refused to break patient confidentiality by putting diagnoses on sick notes. That, incidentally, was the only time I was ever disciplined. I was fined by the NHS for this and it's something I am proud of because patient confidentiality is important to me.

The BBC's official policy is not to allow any discussion or debate about vaccination. Instead, they accept as gospel anything the Government, the regulators and the drug companies tells them. Those who question any aspect of the Government line are banned.

This is an extraordinary state of affairs for a national broadcaster which is supposed to inform and educate its viewers and listeners and to provide a fair and accurate account of the news; and it means that those who obtain all or most of their information from the BBC are never fully informed about a topic which is, almost certainly, the most important health issue of our times.

To use a sporting metaphor it's as though the BBC were to report on a football match between Manchester United and Liverpool but to tell its viewers and listeners only what the Liverpool players were doing and to count only the goals scored by Liverpool.

The result, of course, is propaganda. And the BBC's policy exposes it to ridicule and contempt from independent scientists and journalists.

It is impossible to defend such a one-sided approach to informing the public.

Especially at a time when the public is desperate for accurate information.

Despite all the Government's propaganda and advertising, around one third of the population still have serious doubts about the planned vaccination programme, and there are millions who are desperately seeking solid, unbiased information upon which to base their decisions.

They won't get that information from the BBC which steadfastly denies the evidence and follows the official Gatesian line that the covid-19 jabs are effective and safe when the science clearly shows that they are neither.

Indeed, instead of just refusing to debate with those who question the plan to give an experimental covid-19 vaccine to everyone in the world, the BBC seems to do everything it can to demonise those who dare to tell the truth about the vaccine and, indeed, about everything else related to covid-19.

When it comes to propaganda, the BBC has form, of course.

But it's in the area of covid-19 that the BBC's ignorance and failure to understand research or science really becomes blatant and embarrassing. Their attempts to fact check expert claims are so poor that I fear that an infant school teacher would be embarrassed if her pupils produced such shoddy work as part of a science project. This is truly pathetic, a mark of D minus would be for getting the date right.

For example, when the BBC decided that the Government's official line on mask wearing needed support, they ignored around 100 solid, scientific papers, interviewed a solitary advisor who said masks were essential and safe, quoted a curious WHO report that masks wouldn't lead to hypoxia and then concluded that a whole library of scientific evidence could

safely be ignored or, in their words, debunked.

If this embarrassingly childish approach to science was simply embarrassing to the BBC it wouldn't matter much. I don't think the BBC has much of a reputation anyway these days.

But there are, sadly, some who still believe what they hear or see or read from the BBC. And the lives of those people are in danger as a result of this grotesque parody of journalism.

By the time the covid-19 fraud has been finally condemned, I believe the BBC will have been responsible for tens of thousands of deaths.

What a long way the BBC has travelled from the stout and solid aims of Lord Reith that the organisation should educate and inform.

Like many others I've spent most of the last year campaigning against this fraud because I know that governments around the world are engaged in a massive conspiracy. And, for the record, my campaigning has cost me hugely in terms of reputation and finance. BBC staff are well rewarded to endorse the Government's Gatesian line. I haven't made one penny out of my videos or articles about this fraud. On the contrary the cost in personal and financial terms has been massive. I made a video for Brand New Tube explaining exactly how my Wikipedia page had been deliberately altered to demonise me within days of my starting this campaign in March 2020.

Anyone who says the covid-19 jab is extremely safe and completely effective is lying. There is a long list on my website of just some of those who've been killed or injured by what is without question an experimental jab.

Anyone who looks at my record will see that I have spent my life campaigning passionately on behalf of patients. I am not going to be bullied into silence by people who don't understand the meaning of science or the responsibility of journalists.

As always, everything I've said or written is based on hundreds of scientific papers and real evidence – much of which is available on my website, free. My two recent books on the fraud are also available free on my website.

And, unlike the BBC, I don't have any financial links with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

*February 20th 2021*



## Fluoride in Drinking Water

Not content with trying to inject the world's population with an unnecessary, experimental vaccine, governments are keen to add more fluoride to more drinking water supplies. This is a problem that many have been aware of for some time.

There is no justification for adding fluoride to drinking water – though the UK Government apparently wants to do so.

And there are a good many reasons not to do so.

I wrote about fluoride in drinking water in 1994 in my book *Food for Thought* (now retitled *Meat Causes Cancer and More Food for Thought*).

Here is an extract from that book:

‘The fourth reason why modern drinking water supplies might be hazardous to your health involves the deliberate adding of chemicals to water in order to keep us ‘healthy’. The substance most commonly added to drinking water supplies is fluoride. This is done in the hope that it will help reduce the incidence of tooth decay. The link between fluoride and tooth decay was first established at the end of the 19th century and there is little doubt that fluoride does help to protect the teeth by making tooth enamel — the hard outside covering of teeth — tougher and more decay resistant. When tests done on large numbers of people showed that tooth decay is slower in those parts of the country where drinking water supplies naturally contain fluoride, some scientists and politicians suggested that putting fluoride into the drinking water supplies might improve the dental health of the general population. The fluoridation of water supplies began in America in 1945, and today the move towards fluoridation is spreading all over the world. Politicians are enthusiastic about using fluoride in this way because the end result is, of course, to cut health costs.

However, those who oppose fluoridation are able to put forward several arguments in their favour.

First, you do not, of course, have to add fluoride to drinking water in order to protect teeth. You can get exactly the same effect by persuading people to use fluoride toothpastes. And since many toothpastes now do contain fluoride, most people already get all the fluoride they need simply by brushing their teeth.

Second, there is no doubt that putting fluoride into drinking water supplies is a potentially dangerous business. The amount of fluoride that you can put into drinking water has to be judged very accurately. To get the best effect from the fluoride, you need to add around one part per million. However, if you get the sums wrong the consequences can be devastating. Just two parts of fluoride per million can cause mottling of the teeth and if the quantities are allowed to rise a little higher, bone disorders and cancer may be the result. Naturally, the scientists and politicians who are keen on putting fluoride into our drinking water supplies claim that the methods used are fool-proof but I think that one would have to be a fool to believe that. Many people have already been poisoned by accidental overdoses of chemicals and in 1986, the World Health Organization published a report in which concern was expressed about the incidence of dental problems caused by there being too much fluoride in public drinking water supplies. Needless to say getting unwanted, excess fluoride out of the drinking water supplies can be extremely difficult.

To all this we must add the fact that since drinking water supplies already contain a number of chemicals — some of which occur naturally in the supplies, nitrates which accumulate because of the use of fertilizers, chlorine and aluminium sulphate which are

added deliberately and lead or copper from the pipes which are used to supply the water to our homes — adding fluoride to the mixture may increase the risk of a dangerous interaction between the various chemicals in the water. Whenever chemicals exist in solution together there are chemical reactions. I don't think anyone really knows what the consequences are of putting all these chemicals into our drinking water.

The fourth anti-fluoridation argument is that a growing number of people seem to be allergic to the chemicals which are being put into our drinking water. Many people are allergic to fluoride and cannot drink fluoridated drinking water.

Finally, I am particularly worried by the fact that as the pro-fluoridation argument is won in more and more parts of the world, scientists and politicians are suggesting putting other chemicals into the drinking water supplies. One scientist has, for example, already suggested that drinking water should have antibiotics added to it (to reduce the incidence of infection and so to reduce health costs). Another has recommended that tranquillisers be added to drinking water supplies (in order to calm down the voters and allow the politicians to get on with running the world the way they want to run it). A third suggestion has been that contraceptives be added to the drinking water in order to reduce the birth rate.'

*February 22nd 2021*

## **Zinc and Your Immune System**

Zinc is essential for a healthy immune system and it can help shorten the duration of a cold and make symptoms less severe. Zinc helps your body fight infections by boosting the production of antibodies. The WHO has reported that zinc deficiency may be responsible for 13% of diseases such as pneumonia and flu in children under the age of five. And zinc deficiency is common among the elderly – and a major reason why they are susceptible to infection. The easiest solution is regular supplements.

*February 23rd February 2021*

## **Spending £19,200 a Year on Masks – or More!**

I saw an advert the other day for masks costing £20 each.

Here are some facts.

Masks need to be changed every two to four hours.

Masks should be discarded (i.e. thrown away securely) after use.

Someone who wears a mask for eight hours a day, five days a week will require 20 masks a week (if changed every two hours).

Twenty masks a week at £20 per mask will cost £400 a week.

Assuming a working year of 48 weeks means that the expenditure on masks will be £19,200 a year.

And since masks are useless (and do more harm than good) the £19,200 will be a complete waste of money.

It has recently been recommended that everyone should wear at least two masks at a time. Wearing two masks at a time would push the annual bill up to £38,400 a year. Wearing three masks would mean an annual bill of £57,600.

*February 24th 2021*

## Vital Survival Tips

Regular readers will know that I have for many months been warning of power outages and food shortages.

The horrors of Texas this month should have provided very real evidence that the warnings were not hyperbole.

I suspect that what happened in Texas was no accident.

I believe that the crisis may have been a punishment for Texas having its own, independent electricity supply – and a punishment and reminder of the alleged ‘real’ threat posed by global warming.

Of course, there is no real genuine threat from global warming. There is no scientific evidence for this political power play by the Agenda 21 cultists.

But governments everywhere have weaponised the weather and they can use it to warn us, frighten us and control us.

The global warming threat is political rather than meteorological for the threat lies not in the weather (there have always been storms and droughts) but in the fact that the entire global establishment is now committed to promoting and sustaining this evil myth. It’s all about power and money.

The Texas disaster should be a wake-up call for everyone. It shows just how corrupt our governments really are – and how much they hate us and want us dead.

Here are a few tips.

Keep some tinned foods in a cupboard – ready for an emergency.

Have flashlights and batteries handy.

If you have a fireplace, make sure you have a supply of wood or coal.

Make sure that your car or van has a good battery. In an emergency your vehicle could save your life. But it won’t be much use if it won’t start.

Keep the tank of your vehicle full of diesel or petrol. In an emergency you can turn on the heating and keep warm inside – if your home is cold.

Make sure you have one of those kettles which run off the cigar lighter. In an emergency you can use this to make hot drinks.

Buy large flasks (one for each member of the family). You can use these to store hot drinks or hot soup.

These are simply solutions – but they could save your life. And where’s the downside in being prepared?

*February 25th 2021*

## **Let's Dump the Poison Filled Queen and the Wretched Royal Family**

I used to be a royalist. But that was long ago. No more.

Now I believe that sensible folk should boo and hiss whenever they see a member of the royal family. They should wave two fingers, rather than hands or hankies. The modern royals exhibit greed, self-importance, hubris, selfishness and hypocrisy but absolutely no sense of responsibility, loyalty or respect towards the people who pay for their rock-star lifestyles.

On Thursday 25th February 2021, the queen called millions of people selfish because they refuse to take an experimental, untested, unnecessary and deadly vaccine. She's either an unbelievably ignorant, batty old crone or part of the lying, evil cabal determined to take over the world and kill millions of us.

To say that the jab didn't hurt was, quite possibly, the most patronising and pathetic thing I've ever heard anyone say. Does she care that one in 35 of the people who are daft enough to accept the vaccine will die or suffer serious adverse events? And Bill Gates, who runs global health care, wants over seven billion people to be poisoned with the damned stuff.

Does the empty headed old bat not know that the wretched disease kills far less than 1 in 100 people of the relatively few who genuinely get it and far fewer than that among young healthy adults. Does she not realise that most people are more likely to die in an accident while heading for the vaccination centre than they are to die of covid-19?

The queen says she feels protected now that she's (allegedly) been injected and is (allegedly) taking part in this genocidal experiment. How mad is this bloody woman? Even the WHO won't promise that the vaccine will stop you getting or spreading covid-19.

Britain's royal family has played an enthusiastic part in the plan to make the British people accept Agenda 21. Hypocrite Prince Charles has for many years been a keen advocate of the global warming myth, busily flying around the world to attend global warming conferences. Charles's two sons, William and Harry have also been keen supporters of the same myth and have spent much of their lives flying around the world to prove their contempt for the mad theory they pretend to espouse. (They also claim the world is overpopulated but breed with rare enthusiasm. Prince Philip wants to come back as a deadly virus.)

Queen Elizabeth II, the reigning monarch, was notably absent during the months in which the 2020 hoax started to build towards a climax. Her main contribution has been to produce four of the most entirely foul and useless human beings in history. Her family makes the Borgias look loveable.

The astonishing thing about Charles is the hubris, the certainty that he, a man who has never known any of the normal worries of the world, an intensely over-privileged member of an arrogant over-privileged family, thinks he understands the global warming cult and knows best how the world should be managed.

He, like the rest of his family, has betrayed the British people and the people of the Commonwealth.

His son, the Duke of Cambridge, is also blessed with copious quantities of hubris and appears to be a world class hypocrite. He has stated that there are too many people in the world – but he has three children. He flies constantly but claims that the myth of 'global warming is irrefutable'. Just how or why he knows this to be the case he has not bothered to share with us. As always with the royal family it is a case of 'do as I say, not as I do'.

If the royals understand that the myth of global warming was devised as an excuse for Agenda 21 then they are traitors. If they don't understand then they are gullible fools.

We should get rid of the existing royal family completely. We can confiscate their estates

and, since they are too incompetent to earn a living, provide them with modest, rented accommodation on the top floor of a high rise block of flats.

But that would leave us with the danger of having a president and so, to avoid that dire eventuality, we should have rotating royals. This could be arranged via a weekly lottery. Punters entering the lottery could, as one of the prizes, have a chance to win being king and queen for a week.

The temporary holders of the royal offices would do the usual hand waving and opening of cupboards, envelopes and approved buildings – and then, at the end of their week, go back to their usual lives. The confiscated royal estates could be used to fund this simple operation so there would be no drain on taxpayers.

Candidates for the role should be stupid, vacuous, vain and have a grotesque sense of entitlement. Almost any successful reality television ‘stars’ would be suitable for these roles.

*February 26th 2021*

## **It's a Lie that the NHS is in Crisis**

Ministers and journalists are constantly claiming that the NHS is in crisis mode – with wards and intensive care units overcrowded and staff hardly able to cope.

The blame, of course, is put on covid-19 – the spectacularly over-marketed alternative to the flu.

The truth, however, is rather different. As always the government in the UK has been spinning and lying in order to create a crisis.

The fact is that the latest figures show that hospitals in England, for example, are not as busy today as they were a year ago – before the covid-19 story began.

In January 2020, the average general and acute hospital bed usage was between 90% and 95%.

But in January 2021, the average general and acute hospital bed usage was notably below 90%.

It is also claimed that huge numbers of NHS staff are off work because they have covid-19.

This isn't true either.

The NHS is one of the biggest employers in the world, and the number of staff off sick is usually between 50,000 and 100,000.

Today, the number off work through sickness is close to the top of that range. Half are said to be off with 'covid-19'.

But, of course, they aren't.

Many of them are off sick because they have tested positive – with a PCR testing system that is not fit for purpose because it is not following WHO guidelines and which is picking up more false positives than real positives. My estimate is that around a third of those off sick are perfectly well but have a positive PCR test and are probably sitting at home, isolating and twiddling their thumbs.

So why are politicians and advisors, journalists and union representatives claiming that the NHS is close to collapse?

Well, there are a number of reasons.

As usual with covid-19, a great many lies are being told. This is a propaganda war and the Government is determined to convince the country that we are in the middle of a plague epidemic.

The NHS was short of staff before covid-19 started.

In the winter months, the NHS always struggles to cope. There is always a flu epidemic, and the numbers with flu needing to be in hospital is higher when the weather is cold. This year there is virtually no flu (because all the cases of flu are being diagnosed as covid-19) but the weather has been very cold.

There is virtually no GP service because of the covid-19 panic and because GPs are busy giving covid-19 vaccinations – and so patients who need medical help are sent to hospital, or just go there themselves.

Many staff members have been made ill by the covid-19 vaccine.

The NHS has not been providing treatment for cancer patients, etc. and so many of these have deteriorated and now need hospital care.

Hospital wards are having to socially distance beds, patients and staff. This is putting pressure on the system because there are fewer beds per ward.

Staff are having to spend a great deal of time doing useless PCR tests on patients and



messing around with the sort of protective equipment usually required when removing asbestos from an old church.

When hospital patients test positive (mostly false positive) they can't go home if they have vulnerable relatives there so they have to stay in hospital.

The NHS has lost thousands of beds in recent years, and today the NHS is seriously short of beds. The number of administrators is, however, considerably more than adequate.

Many people are panicking and demanding hospital care for flu-like symptoms. They have been panicked by the media and government propaganda. Once in hospital they will create yet more fear.

Care homes are reluctant to accept hospital patients because they are aware of the criticism of the way the elderly were slaughtered during the genocidal spring of 2020.

*February 26th 2021*

## **How to Cut Weeks off NHS Waiting Time**

There is much confusion among patients (and NHS staff) in the UK about whether patients can mix 'n' match private medical care and NHS care. I have heard of patients being told (quite wrongly) that if they have something done privately then they won't be able to have NHS treatment in future.

The simple fact is that patients can still use the NHS if they have had private treatment as long as they gain no advantage by doing so.

In other words, you can't get a private prescription for a drug not approved by the NHS and then expect the NHS to provide the drug.

But if you have a private operation and then, later, need expensive scans or physiotherapy which you cannot afford then you can move back to the NHS.

The rules say: 'A patient's entitlement to access NHS healthcare should not be affected by a decision by a patient to fund part or all of their healthcare needs privately'.

An individual who has commenced treatment that would have been provided by the NHS can, at any stage, request to transfer to complete the treatment within the NHS.

NHS rules do, however, state clearly that a patient cannot mix elements of NHS and private care within one 'episode of care'.

So, for example, a patient undergoing a cataract operation as an NHS patient cannot choose to pay an extra fee to have a multi-focal lens inserted instead of the usual single-focus lens provided by the NHS.

Surprisingly, it all seems remarkably fair and straightforward!

And so it is possible to jump deadly waiting lists in the NHS.

If, for example, there is a short cut possible if you are told that there is a twelve week waiting list for an essential scan, or you're told that you will have to wait four weeks to get the consultant's report when the scan has been done.

You can have the scan done privately and then go back to the NHS for whatever treatment you might need. Private care is outrageously expensive I agree – even a scan can cost £1000 or more and having the scan read by a consultant can cost another few hundred.

But cutting weeks from the waiting time could save your life.

*March 2021*

## **Whose Jobs Will Robots Take?**

It is myth, enthusiastically accepted, supported and promoted by the intellectual classes, that the only people whose lives are threatened by robots are blue collar workers. While it is obviously true that most factory workers will find themselves replaced by robots (something that has been happening for decades) and that most administrators and bureaucrats will be replaced by computers, the people who are most at risk at losing their jobs are those in the professions. It is difficult to see why there would be any need for doctors or lawyers in a decade's time. Computers make excellent diagnosticians and robots can perform even complicated surgery more effectively and more speedily (and with fewer deaths) than human surgeons. Now that doctors and nurses have abandoned their caring role and taken on a colder, clinical approach to their work, it is even more certain that they will be replaced by robots which (or who) can be trained to be compassionate, thoughtful, considerate and caring. As for lawyers? Well, even a modestly sized computer will be able to hold more legal information than any bewigged head and there can be no doubt that it will not be long before robots will replace solicitors, barristers and judges. Teachers too have no professional future. Teaching will be done online. The world will need one geography teacher, one history teacher, one mathematics teacher and so on. The rest will either be retrained or simply made redundant. On the other hand there are some jobs which it will be difficult to replace. Plumbers, able to struggle under sinks and behind lavatories, and electricians, capable of wriggling along in lofts, will remain in demand for some time. I suspect that other building and renovation specialities will remain in the hands of humans.

*March 2nd 2021*

## **Betrayed by Politicians, Betrayed by Journalists, Betrayed by Doctors**

It was Schopenhauer who said that ‘all truth passes through three stages.

First it is ridiculed.

Second, it is violently opposed.

Third, it is accepted as self-evident.’

History has shown, time and time again, that this is absolutely true of all attempts to introduce fresh, original thinking into medical practice.

The medical profession has a long history of promoting useless and dangerous treatments, of resisting change, even when it is supported by strong evidence, of protecting existing practices (however harmful they might be) and of opposing helpful ones.

For centuries, doctors believed that blood-letting was a valuable method of treatment for almost all diseases. Using leeches and scarification blades to remove blood from patients was a standard treatment which was popular with the best informed health professionals (both physicians and apothecaries) well into Victorian times and was used for heart failure, headaches, fever, pneumonia, depression, broken bones and just about everything else you can think of – including anaemia.

Surgeons used to sharpen their knives on the soles of their shoes and strongly resisted the evidence that this was a remarkably dangerous thing to do. For decades surgeons performed lobotomies and treated patients with ECT. At one time it was fashionable for surgeons to remove huge lengths of intestine. All these things were endorsed, promoted and protected by the medical establishment. Things are worse now than they’ve ever been. Years ago, I showed that one in six people in hospital is there because they’ve been made ill by a doctor. Moreover, I proved that iatrogenesis – doctor induced disease – is today one of the three top causes of death and serious illness. It’s up there alongside cancer and circulatory problems such as stroke and heart disease. And there is extraordinarily persuasive evidence that vaccinations kill far more people than they save.

The medical establishment opposed Chadwick’s plans for better drains and they sneered at Dr John Snow when he said that cholera was spread by dirty drinking water. Snow had to remove the handle to a contaminated pump to prove his point. The medical establishment opposed anaesthesia, the principle of asepsis and the use of vitamin C to prevent scurvy. Two Australian microbiologists were ridiculed when they suggested that the bacterium *Helicobacter pylori* might play a part in the development of peptic ulcers. Eight years later, they were awarded the Nobel Prize. Poor Ignaz Semmelweiss went bonkers when his research on puerperal fever was ignored. There are hundreds, probably thousands, of similar examples of the medical establishment getting things completely wrong and either doing no good at all or causing serious harm.

Thomas Huxley once wrote that ‘every great advance in natural knowledge has involved the absolute rejection of authority’ and it was, of course, George Bernard Shaw who wrote that all professions are conspiracies against the laity, that all great truths begin as blasphemies and that all progress depends upon the unreasonable man.

Voltaire, who had a suitable bon mot or two for almost all circumstances said, very accurately: ‘It is dangerous to be right in matters on which the established authorities are wrong.’

To a large extent the problem is that consultants in all fields of medicine have succeeded in establishing that they, and they alone, are the keepers of the sacred flame as far as their own small world is concerned. Neurologists will take no notice of suggestions, however

logical and well-based, which come from outside their small (and often outdated) sphere of knowledge. Specialists live in ruts and protect those narrow, well established ruts with parental pride and determination. The world of vaccination is full of fake science, misleading pseudo research and drug company inspired mythology.

Anyone who wishes to question the officially accepted view of some aspect of medicine must place his notions and his discoveries before the sceptical eyes of the specialists within that area. Unfortunately, of course, those specialists will be far more concerned about protecting the status quo (by which I mean their professional status and the profitability of the companies who provide them with free dinners and trips on the Orient Express) than with open mindedly assessing something new which comes from outside their small circle of knowledge. They will react defensively if there is any criticism of their way of doing things.

The principle of 'peer review' (whereby any new notion or evidence must be assessed, before publication and acceptance, by those within a speciality) sounds like a good idea (and is in so far as it does act as a filter, preventing the acceptance of some of the more outlandish and criminally biased ideas) but the trouble is that the 'peer review' system means that anything truly original which originates outside the system will almost certainly be rejected. New ideas are blocked because they are new, and anyone who dares to question the current way of doing things will be vilified, attacked, suppressed, silenced and ostracised. The result is that there isn't much science in medical science.

The other problem is that the institutions which govern the assessment and dissemination of officially accepted knowledge are to a very large extent in thrall to the pharmaceutical industry and the food industry.

Moreover, research bodies are invariably dependent either upon government funding or upon money provided by large charities, and both of these are closely allied to the medical establishment and the various powerful industries which have a financial interest in such matters.

Big money can suppress inconvenient information very effectively. The corrupt power of the tobacco industry meant that it took decades for the evidence linking smoking with cancer to be accepted by governments and, more alarming, by the medical establishment.

Treachery, and its bosom companion cowardice, have always been well rewarded and nothing has changed in that respect. Doctors and journalists who do and say the right things are well rewarded by Gates and his ilk.

A few years ago, Colin Wilson wrote an excellent book *The Outsider*, in which he analysed the careers and personalities of many great thinkers who had been ostracised. It isn't difficult to think of contenders. Just about all great artists, writers and inventors, people who revised the way we look at the world or the way we think about it, were criticised or ostracised for their beliefs. Galileo and Copernicus are obvious examples.

And a study of establishment thinking over the centuries shows that the experts are not infrequently embarrassingly wrong. In 1899, the Commissioner of the US Patent Office urged President William McKinley to close down the patent office saying 'everything that can be invented has been invented'. In 1943, the founder of IBM said 'I think there is a world market for about five computers'. In 1929, eminent financiers and economists queued up to announce that there would not be a financial crash. Western Union refused to buy the telephone when it was invented by Alexander Graham Bell – saying that there was no market for the device. In a number of my books (including *Betrayal of Trust*, *The Health Scandal* and so on) I have described how medical experts have proved to be capable of making terrible diagnostic errors, persisting with useless remedies and denying the effectiveness of medicines which work.

The medical establishment has never liked being contradicted – particularly when there are huge sums of money involved. But today, the medical establishment is now so

irredeemably corrupt, and the corruption has developed so steadily, that most of those involved don't even realise that they are corrupt. Over the last few decades the medical establishment has been bought lock, stock and syringe, by the pharmaceutical industry. Today, the drug companies control what is published and what is not published. And they no longer even bother to hide what they are doing. When you've been bought with drug company money then a few extra million from Gates is just a nice bonus.

'A little rebellion now and then is a good thing,' wrote Thomas Jefferson.

We need more of it.

The sad thing is that the suppression of the truth has intensified in the last half a century.

My first book was published in 1975 by a wonderful publisher called Maurice Temple Smith. It was called *The Medicine Men* and it drew attention to the fact that the medical profession was pretty well owned by the drug industry.

It seems surprising now but the book was greeted with astonishment and much applause. It received enthusiastic reviews in most of the national press, and the BBC made a film about it for its main news programme of the time. A mass market publisher produced a cheap paperback that was piled high on railway station bookstalls, a book club brought out an edition and *The Guardian* bought the serial rights. That was in the days long before journalists at the BBC and *The Guardian* had links with Bill Gates and abandoned truth as a purpose and embraced corruption as a way of life. Two years later I published *Paper Doctors* – an attack on the way medical research had been corrupted. That too was received with enthusiasm.

Oh, how things have changed in the few decades since those days.

Forty four years later I'm still exposing lies, deceits and corruption but today I'm a pariah. I'm oppressed and suppressed and regarded as a conspiracy theorist because I dare to draw attention to the fact that the medical profession is today even more corrupt than it was in 1975. Today, the world of medicine is controlled by two guiding principles: power and money. And to the recipients it doesn't matter if the money comes from drug companies or some other dirty source.

The BBC attacks me in an attempt to prevent the truth coming out, not one national newspaper will dare publish the facts, and every other doctor and scientist attempting to draw attention to the greatest health scandal in history is demonised, monstered and sneered at by battalions of ignorant and corrupt journalists and broadcasters.

It is interesting, incidentally, that our enemies at places like the BBC try to claim that those of us struggling to publish the truth are driven by unsavoury motives. The truth is very different. Everyone opposing the covid-19 fraud has paid a huge price. For example, if I wanted to make money I'd bury my principles, promote the vaccine and support the myth – I'd be flooded with big money offers from the BBC and the national papers.

The truth is that thousands of doctors who are promoting and giving the covid-19 vaccines are either evil, bought or ignorant and incompetent. Their lies are broadcast as truths and the truth is branded as fake news because it is commercially and politically inconvenient. Some doctors are silent, though they know the extent of the fraud they are helping to sustain, because they are worried about their jobs, their reputations and their status on social media. I have nothing but contempt for them.

The British Medical Association is reported calling for a near elimination of covid from the UK before easing of the lockdown restrictions. Let's just remember that the BMA is the doctors' trade union – and that it has through its journals received huge sums of money from the drug industry. The BMA has never had patients' interests at heart. We can trust the BMA as much as we can trust Bill Gates.

I believe that when the BBC and the BMA open their mouths it's the voice of Bill Gates that comes out.

And don't be tricked into thinking things are going to get better. Unless we deal with this threat, things are never going to get better. I've been warning for many months that the masks, the social distancing, the vaccines and so on are all here for ever – unless we stop it. It's all part of Agenda 21 – a dangerous, cultish force which too few people yet understand. Anyone who thinks life is ever going back to normal is, I'm afraid, terminally insane.

Even if you watch this in 2023, Public Health England and the Medicines and Health care products Regulatory Agency are probably both still insisting that the vaccine isn't linked to deaths or serious injuries. That's like saying that it's a coincidence if it rains and you get wet. More people would believe them if they hadn't both accepted huge chunks of money from the ubiquitous Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

For me the single most convincing piece of evidence proving that the covid-19 hoax is a fraud is the fact that all debate has been suppressed.

For nearly a year I have offered to debate the covid-19 hoax with Whitty and Vallance. And for nearly a year they have avoided me. I've offered to debate the covid-19 vaccine but that too has been ignored. If they are right why are they so afraid of a debate? Instead of recruiting celebrities to support their cause, governments and their advisers would convince far more people if they had the courage to debate in public.

If the medical establishment and the wretched BBC wants to shut me up then it would be more convincing if they dared to do it in an open debate – rather than merely abusing me and refusing to allow me a right of reply.

But they won't debate, of course. They won't ever do that. The BBC won't allow me on a Panorama programme to debate with one of those chosen voices. The pseudo-reporters at the BBC would run a mile if faced with a fact.

And the fake fact checkers – many of them with fat cheques from Bill Gates in their pockets – can huff and puff as much as they like but no one with a brain will believe anything they say.

Because if they did they know they would lose. And they'd lose because they are wrong about everything.

Oh, and there is one more thing they won't do.

From the start I have urged Whitty and Vallance to set up a simple trial. Compare 20,000 people who've had the vaccine against 20,000 people who haven't. Measure the deaths and the injuries. It's a trial that would cost very little but tell us everything.

But they won't do that. Because I suspect they know, as well as I do, what the results will be.

And so the millions who rely on mainstream media are constantly being lied to, misled and betrayed. And the millions who rely on the medical profession are being denied facts and informed consent. It's an unprecedented betrayal of trust.

Meanwhile, I find myself praying more than ever before.

Dear Lord please give us the strength we need for the journey ahead, the wisdom to make the right decisions and belief in a full recovery.

Yesterday is the past. It's lost and gone forever. But the future is ours to win or lose. And we cannot afford to lose because if we do then we have nothing: no freedom, no democracy, no humanity and no hope.

*March 4th 2021*

## **How Many Who've Had the Covid 19 Jab Will Still Be Alive Next Christmas?**

A local supermarket had a sign on the pavement telling customers that they couldn't go in until someone came out. Not ever being one to obey signs, I ignored the instruction and went in. The place was empty. The Marie Celeste of supermarkets. I wonder how many mask wearing idiots would have stood outside all day – waiting for someone to leave an empty store.

These are mad, mad days. And the levels of cowardice and stupidity are scary. There are, it seems, ignorant, sanctimonious, spineless millions who think they'll live for ever if they wear two masks with a stocking on top, over their face. They're probably the naïve, gullible fools who believe politicians' lies and who regard the BBC as a source of news instead of propaganda. For them life has become a huge, lethal game of Simple Simon Says.

The cowards and the brain dead are threatening our future. Good people have lost their humanity and been turned into terrified cowards, hiding behind the sofa in case the nasty coronavirus comes down the chimney and turns them into gibbering zombies.

If you don't fight to preserve your identity and freedom and rights then, despite all their false promises, you will never again go to a sporting event, travel abroad, have a job or receive medical treatment unless you agree to have regular, unnecessary injections with an experimental poison that government figures show is more likely to kill you or cause a serious injury than the disease known as covid-19. And the experimental poison will almost certainly dramatically increase your chances of dying of infection, cancer or heaven knows what else in one, five or ten years' time. No one can tell you exactly. That's just my prediction. Gates's chums at the BBC will tell you not to worry but everything I've said for the last year is true. The Queen will tell you it won't hurt but was that ever a worry? The fact is that my track record at predicting problems is infinitely better than that of Gates, the BBC or the Queen. Decades ago, I was right about AIDS, tranquillisers, the dangers of mobile phones and a hundred other things.

As I have been saying since the spring of 2020, the lockdowns are going to kill more people than covid-19.

But when the death totals rise in the autumn, the authorities around the world will blame new strains of the coronavirus. They won't blame the lockdowns, the closed hospital departments, the delayed screening procedures, the deadly masks or the dangerous vaccines.

Remember: just under 3% of those who have one of the vaccines will die or have serious side effects. That's an official figure, and the same officials admit that only a tiny percentage of deaths and side effects caused by vaccines are actually reported. That's a pretty dangerous risk unless you have a fatal disease and you're hoping for a miraculous cure. But for anyone healthy and under 70, it's a truly absurd risk to take. The risk of dying even if you get covid-19 has been well documented at being well under 1%.

Naturally, the Gatesian myth-makers, the fake fact checkers and the BBC will all tell you that no one has died of the vaccine. Healthy people die within minutes of the vaccine and it's always a coincidence. But if terminally ill patients die within 28 or 60 days of a positive but unreliable test then they died not of their illness but of the universal covid-19.

Next autumn, and during the winter when the deaths go up, they'll tell the half-witted and the tremulous that they must have more injections and wear more masks. And that's what people will do: obedient, compliant and broken by the professional induced fear which has itself become the most dangerous disease on the planet.



The death totals, allegedly from covid-19, are being rolled up. In another ten years half the world will have died of covid. But no one will notice that no one dies of flu or cancer or heart disease any more.

None of this is reported in the media of course.

Journalists everywhere are far more concerned with the fact that breast feeding must now be called chest feeding, that Mr Potato Head must lose his gender identity, that translators should be the same skill as the original writer of whatever they are translating and that we must now have control of our personal pronouns. If 'Madge' Hancock wants to be known as her and she then her and she is what she must be.

Our freedom and our future is in peril and yet journalists of the world are desperate to know what a pair of self-obsessed folk called Harry and Meghan have to say about themselves, their past, their present and their future.

The main internet channels are dominated by the angels of death who are busy promising us eternal salvation if we wear enough masks, have enough injections and do everything we're told to do by the Gatesian styled psychopaths.

What the hell has happened?

The papers are full of journalists boasting of what they've achieved during lockdown. 'I wrote a series of 12 novels, completed 26 jigsaws, knitted a greenhouse and learned to speak Serbo Croat and Japanese.'

The fashion pages are full of pictures of coloured masks guaranteed to make you look smart while you die of bacterial pneumonia or slowly develop dementia.

I saw one feature about masks which costs £20 apiece. Change your mask every two hours, as you must do if you want to minimise the dangers, and you're running up a bill of around £20,000 a year for masks which will kill you slowly and send you mad before you get to your own funeral.

And meanwhile the lies continue.

If we lose this war it will be because we haven't fought hard enough.

There has been too much nit picking about whether or not it should be called a virus, an exosome or a wardrobe; too much arguing about whether it's a vaccine, a jab or a gene based manipulation.

It's like arguing about the type of ammunition the enemy is using or the colour of the uniforms they are wearing.

We have to fight them on the most important issues: the injection deaths, the mask dangers and the things that really matter. We don't have the luxury of having time to obsess about things that don't matter as much as winning the war.

*March 2021*

## **Vital Revelations about How Masks Damage Children (Permanently)**

The lowlight of recent days has been the way schools everywhere have been planning to destroy the minds and bodies of their pupils by forcing them to wear masks.

I recently saw a long letter from the head a school in the UK which caters to children aged 11 and upwards. The letter is the most repulsive piece of crap I have ever seen emerge from any orifice belonging to a school-teacher. I speak, I should remind you, as a former GP who has seen more than his fair share of excrement.

Before I start I should remind you that a recent survey showed that school teachers are less likely to catch covid-19 than other adults. Also, the infection is so rare among children, and so harmless to fit and active school-children, that any child who becomes seriously ill with covid-19 will probably find themselves lead item on the next BBC news bulletin.

Here's what this gibbering head has to say about what the pupils can expect when they return to what was presumably once called a school but which should now be referred to as some sort of concentration camp.

The head buffoon starts by announcing that during their first day in school, healthy students will undertake a lateral flow test for covid-19 at the school's test centre. This, of course, is entirely pointless because the biggest scientific study I've ever seen showed that asymptomatic spread of covid-19 does not occur. If you think about it, this makes sense. Like all varieties of the flu, this disease is spread by coughing and sneezing. If you're not coughing or sneezing...

The worst bit of this long and intensely boring and unnecessary letter however, is the bit that states that 'unless medically exempt, students must wear a face mask at all times', though presumably not when eating or drinking.

Presumably, they must, therefore, continue to wear masks if they are unable to breathe or if they are, for some reason, vomiting. No mention of not wearing masks when exercising even though a number of children have definitely died while wearing masks during exercise. I assume the school will have an undertaker on constant call to deal with this eventuality.

Students are also told that they must take with them a bottle of water and some sanitising hand gel.

Oh and windows and doors will be open, and in colder weather students can wear coats in classrooms with the permission of their teacher. This is a parody of lunacy, or is it lunacy itself?

If students use school or public transport they must wear a face mask. No mention here of exemptions. The school instructs that face masks should be washed each evening. So pupils will presumably be wearing their masks all day long – regardless of the generally accepted medical view that masks should not be worn for more than two hours and definitely not for more than four hours. Forcing children to wear masks for eight hours a day is pretty nearly as daft as hitting them over the head with a cricket bat for eight hours a day. It's child abuse and should be punished accordingly. When politicians and doctors are tried and convicted, teachers will be tried and convicted for mass child abuse.

There will be a major epidemic of bacterial pneumonia among schoolchildren as a direct result of the stupid mask wearing. And children will develop dementia in a few years' time. That's not theory. The medical evidence is available. Take a look at the free PDF of my small booklet, *Proof that masks do more harm than good*. It's available on [vernoncoleman.com](http://vernoncoleman.com), [vernoncoleman.org](http://vernoncoleman.org) and the [lightpaper.co.uk](http://lightpaper.co.uk). And take a look at my other videos and articles about masks – I seem to have been warning about these damned things for decades.

And, anyone who loves masks must hate the environment. As I have reported previously, billions of discarded masks, paper and cloth, are turning up in the countryside and in the sea. You can't care about the environment if you wear a mask. It is something of a sick joke that the people who opposed plastic bags and straws now promote face masks. The hypocrisy is staggering.

And I wonder, incidentally, how many of the schools which insist on masks being worn also use WIFI – despite the clear evidence of the harm this does to children.

Next, what the hell happens to the brave children who turn up to school without masks because they have an illness which makes mask wearing particularly dangerous? In America an astonishing 8.4% of school children have been officially diagnosed as suffering from asthma. For a variety of reasons which have nothing to do with children or their health the percentage is probably a little lower in the UK. But even if only 5% of children have asthma then that means that 5% of children cannot possibly wear masks. Add in other disorders which make mask wearing absurdly dangerous, and it's safe to say that one in ten children must not wear masks. For teachers who aren't good at maths, that's three children in a class of thirty. And what about children who wear spectacles which will steam up – preventing them from seeing the blackboard? And children who rely on lip reading will be stuffed.

I've seen one head-teacher say that children who don't wear masks must stay at the back of the class and not mix with other pupils. They will be officially ostracised. That's discrimination and I'm pleased to say that it's still illegal in most countries – though I've no doubt that the Agenda 21 and Great Reset enthusiasts will see that that's changed. Teachers should have the guts to stand up and refuse to carry out these cruel and fascist orders.

Who the hell are these teachers who promote masks? Where did they train? Are they left over guards trained at Dachau or Auschwitz? Any teacher who treats non-mask wearing children differently should be sacked immediately. Even the BBC has reported that teachers are not at significantly higher risk of death from covid-19 than the general population.

Let me be blunt for a change. Not my style, I know, but this makes me truly furious.

The bottom line is that any teacher who insists on children wearing masks is evil and should be locked up for child abuse. Six of the best with a used trainer is nowhere near enough. Permanent incarceration in an institution of ill repute is the only sensible solution. There is no need to try the bastards because there can be no doubt about their guilt. Just lock them up and then force them to swallow the key.

My message to parents is simple – threaten to sue any teacher who wants to force children to wear masks.

My message to children who don't wear masks – for whatever reason – is simple. You have courage and my respect. You may suffer discrimination and even abuse – but remember, every month that goes by you will gain several percentage points, both physically and mentally, on your mask wearing school mates.

Evidence shows that those who wear masks become physically debilitated and mentally weaker. And this is more true of children than of adults.

So the child who wears no mask will gradually climb towards the top of the class in both physical and mental terms.

*March 6th 2021*

## **Shocking News Regarding PCR Test**

Go to the UK Government's website called gov.uk and look for a guidance report called 'Covid 19: management of staff and exposed patients or residents in health and social care settings.'

The report appears under the heading Public Health England and it was updated on 28th January 2021.

Scroll down to section 6 which is headed 'Sars-cov-2 re-testing in staff, patients and residents in health and social care settings'.

Here is the whole of the first paragraph:

'Immunocompetent staff, patients and residents who have tested positive for sars-cov-2 by PCR should be exempt from routine re-testing by PCR or LFD antigen tests (for example, repeated whole setting screening or screening prior to hospital discharge) within a period of 90 days from their initial illness onset or test (if asymptomatic) unless they develop new covid-19 symptoms. This is because fragments of inactive virus can be persistently detected by PCR in respiratory tract samples following infection – long after a person has completed their isolation period and is no longer infectious.'

Now, set aside the fact that the paragraph was to me darned near incomprehensible and concentrate on the final paragraph.

And you will find this choice section: 'fragments of inactive virus can be persistently detected by PCR in respiratory samples following infection –long after a person has completed their isolation period and is no longer infectious.'

And that is exactly why I and other doctors have been arguing for months that the PCR test is unreliable and not fit for purpose.

I'll repeat what the UK Government says: 'fragments of inactive virus can be persistently detected by PCR in respiratory samples following infection – long after a person has completed their isolation period and is no longer infectious.'

So, now I'd like the fake checkers and the pseudo journalists who have accused me of publishing misinformation to get down on their knees and start grovelling.

Because the UK Government is saying exactly what I and other doctors have been saying for months.

The PCR test picks up fragments of inactive virus when a patient is no longer infectious.

And it appears that the UK Government must now agree with me: the PCR test is useless and should be abandoned.

Fake checkers, pseudojournalists, politicians and members of the twitterati should publish their grovelling apologies immediately.

I'll repeat it once more for those fake checkers who are a little slow on the uptake:

The UK Government says that the PCR test picks up fragments of inactive virus when a patient is no longer infectious.

*March 6th 2021*

## Another Week in LaLa Land

It's been a hectic few days here in lala land – an upside down world in which our governments are still working hard to destroy our spirits and kill as many of us as they can.

First, there was the Queen of England (whose luxuries and absurd extravagancies we help pay for) telling astonished taxpayers that her vast medical experience tells her that we are selfish if we don't take part in the world's largest and most dangerous experiment.

Nice, by the way, to know that her entirely useless husband gets heart surgery at the age of 99 when thousands of people decades younger were killed or allowed to die because they weren't related to the royal reality circus. And isn't it strange that no one has linked his need for medical care to the covid-19 injection he is reputed to have received. Just another of those many coincidences.

And then the silicone enhanced Dr Dolly Parton annoyed most of the known world by telling us that we are cowards if we don't roll up our sleeves and accept her recommendation about an injection she's had and thinks everyone else should have. Naturally, the BBC must have been delighted by this egregious, wilful insult. Just why Ms Parton thinks she is worth listening to on this subject, or any other medical issue which doesn't involve breast enlargement, is beyond me. She has, I suspect, alienated every sentient being in the known world. Only intellectual dwarfs such as Johnson, Hancock, Biden, and the entire staff at the loathsome BBC, could ever think that recruiting Dolly Parton to their cause could possibly do them anything but harm. The first half of the first word of country and western seems very appropriate – though I'm far too polite to say so.

Did they really think there's anyone stupid enough to rush out and roll up their sleeve because a country and western singer says they should? Anyone who would take medical advice from Ms Parton is probably already brain dead.

'Why did you have the covid injection, Mrs Johnson?'

'Oh, well that's easy. A top heavy singer called Dolly Parton said I should have it done or else she would think poorly of me.'

'Is this Dolly Parton a specialist in medical matters then?'

'Oh no, but she's got big fake boobs so I thought her views on fake diseases were probably sound.'

Ms Parton's popularity as a dispenser of medical advice is, of course, no more startling than the fact that Bill Gates appears to control global health care despite never having ever syringed an ear or listened to a chest.

The odd thing is that these days the only people not allowed to dispense medical advice in the media are independent medical experts who aren't in the pay of the Government or the aforesaid Master Gates. Think about that – it's true.

Every third rate celebrity not having treatment for dementia, and quite a few who should be, has been lined up to tell us everything we need to know about something about which they know nothing. Informed consent has been replaced by celebrity insult because those who would be our lords and masters clearly think that the way to our hearts and minds is to tell us we're selfish or cowardly. I can't wait for the BBC to dig up their favourite son Jimmy Savile to tell us that if we don't have the jab we're all perverts.

But all that tells us more about Johnson, Hancock, Biden and the entire staff of Bill Gates' partners in crime, the BBC and *The Guardian*, than it tells us about an experimental injection that is killing and disabling healthy human beings at a rate that must delight eugenicists and undertakers everywhere. The eugenicists are delighted because the experimental jabs, and the

DNR notices that are now endemic in our hospitals, are killing off morons and cretins by the thousand – for they're the ones who have rolled up their sleeves – and the undertakers are delighted because the jabs are damned good for business – better even than a long, cold spell at the time of year when millions of pensioners have to choose between eating or keeping warm or paying the obscene BBC licence fee.

I strongly suspect that for fit young adults, travelling to the vaccination centre – especially if they travel by bicycle – may be more likely to kill them than the disease known as covid-19. However, I fear that the risk they face from the vaccine will be greater than their journey or the disease.

And every day that passes brings yet more horrifying details of people dying within hours or days of receiving one of the injections. My website has a long list of the people who have died or been seriously injured. I've just seen a report from Israel which concludes that, and this is their words not mine, 'vaccinations caused more deaths than the coronavirus would have during the same period'.

Our governments, which are now trying to kill us all, of course, will continue to promote half-wits and traitors who promote the experimental injections and the illegal health passports. I predict that quite a few mini celebrities will announce that they've changed their tiny minds and will now support vaccines and passports.

Anyone who publicly advocates the injections – for whatever reason – is, in my world, a renegade and contemptible. These experimental injections are now being tested on young children and even infants. Why are we allowing this lunacy? Johnson and Johnson is reputed to be preparing to conduct clinical trials in new-born babies, infants and pregnant women. I truly find it difficult to believe this is happening. Still, no doubt the BBC and the rest of the rotten media will be enthusiastic and forget to mention that J&J had to set aside \$3.9 billion after lawsuits related to it flogging baby powder contaminated with asbestos. And then there was \$8 billion in punitive damages in 2019 after the company failed to warn that one of its drugs could lead to breast growth in boys. And \$2.2 billion in civil and criminal fines for the same drug. And a huge multi million judgement after the company had a part in the opioid crisis. Still J&J doesn't have to worry now. Individuals cannot sue covid-19 vaccine manufacturers if anything goes wrong. Regular viewers of my videos will remember the list of problems with other companies such as AstraZeneca and Pfizer. The videos are still available and the transcripts are on my websites.

And, as I've reported before, there is evidence that mRNA products could possibly inactivate tumour suppressing proteins. I have no idea. Do Biden and Johnson know? How many of those who have had the injections will develop cancer that they would not otherwise have had? The UK Government has ignored my repeated suggestion that they run a simple comparative trial – 20,000 patients who have had the jabs and 20,000 who haven't.

Anyone who doesn't understand what is really going on is, like BBC employees, too stupid to be in charge of cleaning their own teeth. My new triptych slogan is a simple one: no masks, no injections, no health passports. Anyone who doesn't agree with that is my enemy.

Have I mentioned, recently, by the way that anyone who pays the BBC licence fee is effectively paying for the bullets for the Government to shoot their granny?

Anyone who mutters a word in favour of the experimental jab or the wretched health passports is a traitor to freedom, democracy and humanity and should be forever reviled. To me they are the 21st century equivalent of those who supported the Vichy Government during World War II. The defenders of the vaccine promotion are the same people who opposed Brexit; the same remorseless Blairish propagandists, the same obsessed and prejudiced fascists.

We're at war and I don't intend to take prisoners. If you support the injections, the health passports, the masks or the BBC then you're a traitor to the resistance, and that's all there is

to it. I wonder how long it is since the BBC or any other broadcaster in Britain gave airtime to any doctor who hadn't got money from a drug company, the Government or Bill Gates in his or her bank account.

Everything had that has happened, and is happening, is deliberate.

Governments have deliberately destroyed their own economies, deliberately pushed thousands of small business owners into bankruptcies and deliberately forced millions into long-term unemployment. They didn't do any of this for your good or my good. They did it to please Klaus Schwab, Bill Gates, George Soros and a bunch of power and money hungry thugs.

There was an article in the *Daily Telegraph* the other day in which a writer on economic affairs assured the readers of that wretched chip wrapper that the economic recovery will be rapid and leave few permanent scars.

It was the funniest thing I've read for months but I didn't even smile. You can read the same total rubbish in just about every rag in the country. I can't make my mind up whether journalists and commentators have had their brains removed or their wallets filled by Mr Gates. The fact is that we're heading for unprecedented economic chaos with interest rates and inflation collapsing and then soaring. Millions will lose their homes and there is going to be a veritable plague of bankruptcies. Not among the billionaires and the politicians, though. They're all going to get richer and richer and richer.

I noticed by the way that most people in Britain heartily approved of the chancellor's budget on the 3rd March. Could that possibly be because most people are now being paid by the Government – either as government employees or because their bills are being paid by regular benefits payments or furlough payments? The chancellor, who just happens to be an ex-employer of what I think is the most disreputable bank on earth – Goldman Sachs that well-known vampire squid on the face of humanity, is throwing other people's money around with enthusiasm. Most adults in Britain probably won't be paying tax this year so that nation's economy isn't going to be looking any brighter for a while or, indeed, for ever. We've been living in a nanny state for years and it's going to stay that way for ever now. That's what the Agenda 21 crowd want and so that's what we'll get unless we win this war.

Governments have deliberately killed hundreds of thousands. The old people who died in care homes were murdered. Many of those who have been given DNR notices were murdered. The nation-wide house arrest was designed to destroy morale, health and hope.

The tension is going to rise and I predict that there will be more attacks on testing and vaccination centres, like the recent one in Holland. Could these attacks be false flags – organised by governments to give them every chance they need to demonise all those who question the vaccine and to describe those labelled as anti-vaxxers as terrorists.

Ignorant extremists have for years now wanted to describe the growing number of doctors and scientists who question vaccination as terrorists. I suspect there will be more fake flag attacks – carefully designed to enable them to describe any opposition, however well based, as terrorism.

You would think, would you not, that more and more people must begin to wonder why governments are so desperate to push an experimental vaccine of very dubious value to counter a disease which would pass for flu in a line up at the local police station.

Finally, thank you to the kind organisers who invited me to speak at the London demo on 20th March. I would love to be there, I really would. But unfortunately it would take me a day to get there and a day to get back and my past and my present relationship with Special Branch, built on a lifetime of Animal Rights activity, means that my chance of getting within 100 miles of Trafalgar Square are no better than my chances of swimming the English Channel with an elephant on my back. So, with great sadness, I'll have to put that on hold for a little while.

But I'll keep making videos and filling my websites with facts that no one in government wants publishing.

And I've got a new triptych: No mask, no injection, no passport. Simple and to the point and I promise you, whoever else bends over before Gates, Schwab, Charles and the other forces of 21st century evil, I'll see Hancock, Whitty and Vallance burn in hell before I sell my soul to their devil by accepting mask, injection or health passport.

*March 2021*



## Why I Think Media Doctor Amir Khan is Wrong about Vaccines

I was a full time media doctor for several decades after I resigned from the NHS on a matter of principle.

I was the doctor on TV AM, the breakfast station, and until I was banned I presented network and regional TV and radio programmes on the BBC and commercial stations. I wrote columns for national newspapers for over thirty years.

I always believed that my first duty was not to the medical profession, the Government, the drug industry or even the company employing me – but to my readers and viewers.

As far as I was concerned, being a media doctor simply meant that I was providing advice wholesale rather than retail.

I always got upset when I saw media doctors promoting propaganda which had originated with the Government or a drug company. All doctors have a duty to question everything they are told by the men and women in grey suits.

The events of the last year have shocked and appalled me. I admire enormously those doctors who have spoken up about the coronavirus hoax and the ensuing frauds. But I have been deeply saddened by the fact that many doctors have supported the official line without ever daring to question what they have been told.

For example, my attention has been drawn to an article in the *Daily Mail* by someone called Dr Amir Khan, who is described as a GP in Bradford, England. The article is illustrated with a picture of a young man with one of those fancy sticky up hairstyles.

The headline was ‘I vaccinated 100 people over a 48 hour shift in Bradford. Every single one of them was white.’ Dr Amir Khan delivers a stark illustration of the problems being caused by misinformation on social media.’

Now, we will put aside the idea of a 48 hour shift. I’ve worked 48 hour shifts but I don’t think doctors are allowed to do that these days. And we’ll put aside the thought that vaccinating 100 people in 48 hours would be ridiculously slow since it would mean giving just over two jabs an hour. There are much more important things to deal with here.

‘The moment I realised what we were up against was when a student nurse...told me that she wouldn’t have the vaccine because it might prevent her from becoming a mother in the future,’ wrote Dr Khan. ‘She had been told that the vaccines trigger an immune reaction which could damage the placenta in a pregnant woman – something that was entirely incorrect.’

‘I was surprised,’ continued Dr Khan. ‘I expect this kind of misinformation from patients, not from a fellow medic. I took time to explain the science to her and made her promise two things. First that she would have the jab and second, that she would tell her family, to encourage them to follow her lead.’

Dr Khan goes on to say that a man he knows told him he was too scared to have the vaccine. ‘We don’t know the long-term consequences,’ he told me.

‘I attempted to allay his fears,’ wrote Dr Khan, ‘saying any side effects of vaccines present themselves earlier, not later, and they are almost always mild.’

Well, I’m sorry, Dr Khan, but perhaps you need to do some more research of your own – rather than merely repeating what you may have been told by the politicians and the drug companies. In my view the sort of reassurance you are sharing with your readers is the sort of reassurance I usually associate with uneducated celebrities. I think you should be ashamed.

There are three points I want to deal with and I’ll deal with them in reverse order.

First, you say that the side effects associated with vaccines are ‘almost always mild’.

That is not true. Here are some facts you should know.

Governments have paid out billions of dollars in compensation to patients who have been severely injured by vaccines – or to the relatives of patients who have been killed by them. Drug companies have been fined billions of dollars for fraudulent activities.

Recent papers in medical journals have suggested that vaccines may do more harm than good.

The CDC in the US reported early on that the covid-19 vaccines caused a huge variety of dangerous side effects. Indeed, the incidence of death and serious side effects was reported to be over 2.5%. Logically, that means that if you vaccinate 100 people then two and a half of them will die or have notable side effects.

Look at my website [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) and you will see a long list of some of the people who have died or been seriously injured by the covid-19 vaccines. Everyone thinking of having the vaccine should read it. You can share it from [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org) I may be old-fashioned but I don't regard 'death' as a mild side effect. The side effects involved include serious neurological problems, heart attacks, strokes, blindness and many other disorders. I think it is an insult to the patients who have been damaged to describe their side effects as mild. All this is particularly relevant when you remember that covid-19 has a mortality rate which is much the same as that for the ordinary flu. And, as I am sure you know, the WHO said early on that the vaccines don't stop people getting covid-19 or passing it on.

Second, Dr Khan says that the side effects of vaccines present themselves early rather than later. That's not true, either, I'm afraid. Side effects can develop long after a vaccination was given and this is why when vaccines are first introduced it is usual to test them for several years. And the covid-19 vaccines – which he was writing about – are experimental vaccines which are currently still in a trial. The trial will last until 2023. I assume that he is aware of the immune system dangers that many doctors are talking about. It is possible that many patients will fall seriously ill when they come into contact with what is called the 'wild' coronavirus. I don't know what the risks are. And you don't know. So providing false reassurance to your patients is irresponsible.

Third, you reassured a young woman that her plans for motherhood would not be damaged by the vaccine. You said that she was incorrect to suggest that the vaccine might damage the placenta of a pregnant woman.

Well, since the operative word there is 'might', I think she was right and you were wrong and I think you owe her an apology.

According to the latest yellow card reports from the MHRA in the UK (March 2021), a total of 20 women have now had miscarriages and lost their unborn babies after having one of the mRNA vaccines. You might argue that some or all of those women would have lost their babies without the vaccine. But you don't know that. No one knows. When the vaccines were first introduced, the UK Government said, for example, that the Pfizer vaccine was not recommended during pregnancy and that women of childbearing age should be advised to avoid pregnancy for at least two months after their second dose. The UK Government has, rather inexplicably, recently updated its advice to saying that administration of the vaccine should only be considered when potential benefits outweigh any potential risks for the mother and foetus.

In America, the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System had, by the 12th February already received 111 reports of adverse events experienced by women who were pregnant at the time of their Pfizer or Moderna injections. Nearly a third had miscarriages or preterm births. One woman who had a placenta known to be healthy was found, a week after vaccination, to have a placenta which had calcified and aged prematurely. It is true that Dr Anthony Fauci, the Biden Administrations Chief Medical Officer, has said that pregnant

women can be vaccinated. It is also true that Dr Anthony Fauci is a director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases which will receive royalties for the Moderna vaccine.

You will know, or should know, that in December 2020, a petition filed with the European Medicines Agency suggested that there is plausible evidence to suggest that the spike proteins in the mRNA vaccines could trigger an immune reaction against syncytin-1, a protein which is responsible for the development of a placenta in mammals and humans.

What you should, perhaps, have said is that you don't really know what the risks are and that anyone who has the vaccine is taking part in a clinical trial, an experiment, which is still in its early stages.

But that, of course, is not the official government line. And nor is it the line taken by the pharmaceutical industry.

Finally, it is, of course, worth remembering that according to the journal *Nature*, for every 1,000 people under the age of 50 who are infected with the coronavirus, almost none will die. Indeed, the risk of a young, healthy woman dying of covid-19 is not very different to the risk of her being struck by lightning. I assume that you do not recommend that your young patients carry lightning rods around with them.

In my view, being a media doctor means more than just having a fancy haircut, Dr Khan.

In my view, someone should report Dr Khan to the General Medical Council for spreading what I believe is misinformation. The address of the GMC is easily found on the internet.

*March 10th 2021*

## **Covid-19 Vaccines Are Weapons of Mass Destruction – and Could Wipe Out the Human Race**

If you have been reading my articles for a while you will know that I never exaggerate. You will also know that for the last year my predictions, assessments and interpretations have been absolutely accurate.

Now, more than ever I need your help. Unless we work together we are doomed. I need your help because we need to reach millions with this article. And with the big platforms and the mainstream media having banned me I cannot reach those millions without you.

I believe this is the most important article you will ever see. You have to share it. You have to do nothing for the next few days but send this article to everyone you know or don't know who has an email address. And send it to every journalist whose email address you can find. You can send it easily from [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org)

Do you remember that video in which Bill and Melinda Gates sat and smirked as they talked about how the next pandemic would make people sit up and take notice?

Well, I think I know what is going to happen. We all know that the evil elite, the Agenda 21 and Great Reset promoters, have all along intended to kill between 90% and 95% of the world's population.

Sadly, I fear it is probably too late to save many of those who have had the vaccine. Millions are doomed and I fear that many will die when they next come into contact with the coronavirus.

But something has gone seriously wrong with the plans of the elite.

And the result is that now those of us who haven't had the vaccine also appear to be in serious danger. We need to keep our immune systems in tip top condition by eating wisely and taking vitamin D supplements. And we may at some point need to keep away from those who have had the vaccine. They are, I believe, now a very real danger to the survival of the human species.

For longer than I like to think about it, I have been warning about the dangers of the covid-19 vaccines. I know that they should not really be called vaccines (although one official definition has been changed to accommodate them) but if I call them gene therapy then the people who we are trying to reach, who have been told that they are vaccines, won't know what I'm talking about.

Almost exactly a year ago, I warned that the reason that the coronavirus risk was being exaggerated was partly to set up a mandatory vaccination programme.

The covid-19 fake pandemic was created, in part, to find an excuse for the vaccines – rather than the vaccine being created as a solution to the alleged threat posed by covid-19.

I've been warning for months that the experimental vaccines are dangerous and produce many potentially deadly side effects. The celebrities, and many doctors, are wrong in providing reassurance. I was right to suggest that the vaccines could kill more people than covid-19.

But it now seems likely that the vaccines may be responsible for the death of hundreds of millions who have not been vaccinated.

My long-term thinking has always been that the covid-19 fraud was planned with a purpose: to kill as many of the elderly and the frail as possible and to introduce mandatory vaccinations. That was what I said in my first video in mid-March 2020. There was, of course, also the plan to destroy and then reinvent the economy to satisfy the requirements of Agenda 21 and the Great Reset.

Days after that video first appeared, I was furiously attacked on the internet. My Wikipedia entry was dramatically changed. Details of all my books, TV series and columns were removed. I was described as a discredited conspiracy theorist. I made a video explaining just how the Wikipedia entry was altered to demonise and to discredit. (It is also available on this website as an article.) Many others who have questioned the official line on covid-19 have suffered the same way. And, of course, the BBC and the national press have joined in by attacking those daring to question the official line by airing unacceptable truths.

But I now fear that the genocidal lunatics, the horsemen of the Apocalypse who planned this fraud are leading us into Armageddon.

I have long believed that the architects of the fraud expected that millions would die.

However, I now believe that the evil minds who created this fraud dramatically underestimated the danger of the experimental vaccines which they have been promoting with such vigour. Millions who have received one of the covid-19 vaccines may die as a result of those vaccinations. I'll explain how and why in a moment.

The fraud started, of course, with the wild predictions made by Ferguson of Imperial College. Ferguson is a mathematical modeller with an appalling track record. The people planning the fraud knew that Ferguson's predictions were absurd. They must have known that Ferguson's track record was embarrassingly bad. But nevertheless his predictions were used as an excuse for the lockdowns, the social distancing, the masks and the closure of schools and hospital departments. This was all utter madness. The logical thing to do was to isolate individuals who had the infection – in the same way that people with flu are told to stay at home – and to protect the most vulnerable people, largely the elderly with heart or chest disorders. But the politicians and the advisors did everything wrong. And those who questioned what was happening were demonised and silenced.

The fact is that the immune systems of healthy people are boosted through interactions with others. Healthy children and young adults have very powerful immune systems. It's really only the elderly who are most likely to be threatened by a new virus.

And yet the world's politicians and their advisors deliberately led us into a mass vaccination programme.

The public were originally assured that only through a huge vaccination programme could they possibly win back some of their lost freedoms. This was always dangerous nonsense.

However, the experimental vaccines which were approved so quickly were never going to do what people were told they would do. They weren't designed to prevent infection or transmission. The vaccines don't stop people getting covid-19 and they don't stop them passing it on if they do get it. The vaccines merely help limit the seriousness of the symptoms for some of those who are injected. That's not what most people believe, of course. The vast majority of people who have been vaccinated believe that they have been protected against the infection. It was another fraud.

Apart from the rather important fact that they don't do what people think they do, there are three huge problems with the vaccines.

The first problem, of course, is that these experimental vaccines have already proved to be desperately dangerous – killing many people already and producing serious adverse events in many more. The size of this particular problem can be judged by the fact that even the authorities admit that probably only 1 in 100 vaccine related deaths and serious injuries will be reported. It is impossible to estimate how many will die of allergy problems, heart trouble, strokes, neurological problems or how many will be blinded or paralysed. There is a list on my website of people known to be injured or killed by the vaccine and it is a terrifying list to read. The death toll is horrifying but most authorities keep insisting that these are all coincidences. When someone died within 60 or 28 days of a positive covid-19 test – even if the test result was false – they were automatically treated as a covid-19 death to push up the

numbers. But when healthy, young people die within hours of having a vaccination the deaths are dismissed as just coincidences. What a lot of tragic coincidences there have been.

The second problem is the immune system problem known as pathogenic priming or a cytokine storm. What happens is that the immune system of the person who has been vaccinated will be primed to respond in a very dramatic way if that individual comes into contact with the virus in the future. The result can be catastrophic and this is what I fear will happen in the autumn and during next winter. The people who had the vaccine are going to be in real trouble when they next come into contact with a coronavirus. Their immune systems will overreact and that's likely to be when there will be lots of deaths.

Patients haven't been officially warned about this problem although the evidence was published in the *International Journal of Clinical Practice* for October 2020. The paper is entitled 'Informed consent disclosure to vaccine trial subjects of risk of covid-19 vaccines worsening clinical disease.'

But there has been no informed consent for patients and I suspect that most doctors remain ignorant of the risks.

The elderly, and those with poor immune systems are particularly likely to be killed. And what will give you a poor immune system? Wearing a mask, being isolated from other people and not getting enough sunshine are three obvious causes. Drinking too much alcohol and smoking too much tobacco while under house arrest don't help.

The extra deaths will probably occur in the autumn, when vaccinated individuals are most likely to be exposed to the virus. The coronavirus spreads most rapidly in autumn and winter.

As a result of the epidemic of illnesses and deaths that will take place, governments will start promoting the next round of vaccinations. There will be much talk of mutations, of course, and new hurriedly prepared vaccines will be produced and heavily promoted by celebrities who don't know anything about medicine or vaccines. Doctors who understand the dangers and who have doubts about the vaccines will, as usual, be silenced.

Amazingly, I believe that the people behind this fraud were aware that this would happen. It was part of their evil plan.

They knew that there would be an increase in deaths in the autumn and next winter. They always planned to blame the deaths on a new version of covid-19 – one of the many thousands of mutations which will be around by the autumn. I have long suspected that they would eventually be promoting vaccinations every couple of months – or even more frequently; every month or so. My original use of the word hoax was intended to criticise the response to a flu-like viral infection. The response was wildly exaggerated.

I suspect that this was what Bill and Melinda Gates were smirking about when they implied that we might not take the first pandemic seriously – but that we would treat the next pandemic far more seriously.

And I believe that they, and all the others involved in this fraud, assumed that they would be perfectly safe because they wouldn't actually have the vaccines. I suspect that many of the elite, and the more important celebrities, were given a placebo instead of one of the experimental vaccines.

They were never at risk of being killed by the vaccine, being severely injured by it or developing pathogenic priming – and then being incredibly vulnerable the next time they came into contact with the virus infection.

I think the elite thought they were safe. I think they devised a plan that would result in millions of deaths but which would not harm them.

But I believe they made a huge, crucial mistake.

And this brings us to the third problem – a problem I don't think they expected.

This problem has just been outlined by Dr Geert Vanden Bossche who is a very eminent vaccine specialist. Indeed, I was originally sceptical about what he said because Dr Bossche

has previously worked with GAVI and the Gates Foundation. He is the last person in the world who could be described as being opposed to vaccination.

Dr Bossche has pointed out that the vaccines which are currently being used are the wrong weapons to use for the war against this virus infection.

Disastrously, by giving vaccines to millions we are teaching the virus how to mutate and to become stronger and more deadly. Trying to devise new vaccines for new mutations simply makes things worse because the scientists cannot possibly get ahead of the mutated viruses. And the people who have been vaccinated are now sharing mutated viruses with those around them. The mutations are becoming stronger and deadlier.

Ending the lockdowns will be perfectly timed to ensure that new mutations of the covid-19 virus are spread far and wide.

There's another associated problem too.

Normally our bodies contain white blood cells which help us defeat infections. Cells called NK cells – the NK stands for natural killers – help kill off invading bad cells. Once the NK cells have done their work, our antibodies appear and clear up the mess.

However, Dr Bossche explains that the covid-19 vaccines are triggering the production of very specific antibodies which compete with the natural defences of the individuals who had the vaccines.

The natural defence systems of those who have been vaccinated are being suppressed because the specific antibodies which have been produced by the vaccine just take over.

And these specific antibodies, the ones produced by the vaccines, are permanent. They are there for ever within the bodies of the vaccinated.

The disastrous result is that the natural immune systems of the tens or hundreds of millions who are having the vaccines are being effectively destroyed.

Their immune systems will not be able to fight any mutated variation of the virus which develops within their bodies. And those mutated viruses can spread out into the community. I believe this is why new virus variations are appearing in areas where the vaccine has been given to lots of people.

The bottom line is that giving the vaccines will give the virus an opportunity to become infinitely more dangerous. Every vaccinated individual has the potential to become a mass murderer because their bodies are becoming laboratories making lethal viruses. And worse still, some of the vaccinated individuals may become asymptomatic carriers – spreading lethal viruses around them.

And the people who have had the vaccine won't be able to respond to the mutations because their immune systems have been taken over by an artificial defence system, given to them by the vaccine and designed to combat the original form of the covid-19 virus. The vaccinated individuals are going to be very much at risk when the new mutations start to spread. Their bodies are permanently and exclusively geared to defend against a form of the virus which is rapidly becoming out of date.

Giving new vaccines won't help because the mutated virus will not be vulnerable. The scientists who are making vaccines won't be able to get ahead of the mutating virus. This should have been foreseen. It's why flu vaccines often don't work.

The politicians and their advisors will lie and blame those who haven't had the vaccine for the development of new mutations and for the rise in deaths that is going to take place.

But if Dr Bossche is right, and I believe he is, then it is the vaccinated individuals who are going to threaten mankind. They will be a major threat to anyone who has been vaccinated. But they will also be a major threat to the unvaccinated because the viruses they are shedding are more dangerous than the original one.

We are in very dangerous territory.

If we don't stop this vaccination programme now then it is no exaggeration to say that the

very future of mankind is at risk.

Is this what was in the mind of those trying to sell us the Great Reset?

I don't know.

Maybe their aim all along was to kill us all.

Or maybe their evil plot has just got out of hand. In the UK Ferguson, Hancock, Whitty and Vallance have always seemed to me to be entirely the wrong people to lead the nation's response. In the US, I believe that Dr Fauci was the wrong person.

I have feared all along that they were picked because they are the wrong people. Everything they have done has been wrong for us but right for them and the evil cabal promoting Agenda 21 and the Great Reset.

The insistence on suppressing free debate has led us directly into this abyss. None of these people should have been allowed such control over our lives but by suppressing all questioning opposition in a way never done before and suppressing the facts the mainstream media and the internet giants have made things infinitely worse. Do they think they are going to be safe?

There is a real risk that instead of just killing 90%-95%, as the evil elite originally desired, they could kill everyone by mistake; they could wipe out mankind.

We have very little time to save ourselves. We have to boost our immune systems and, ironically, it is possible that we will need to keep away from the people who have been vaccinated. I'll write an article in the next week or so on how you can boost your immune system.

Now do you see why this is the most important article I've written on covid-19 and the most important you've ever seen?

I cannot reach the mainstream media which simply suppresses the truth and refuses any debate or discussion. YouTube, for example, won't take videos which question anything promoted by the evil establishment.

So send this article to doctors and to journalists, to friends and to relatives. Share, share, share. Maybe we can persuade people in power that they are not immune to the disaster which lies ahead. You can share easily from [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org)

I hope Dr Bossche is wrong. I hope I'm wrong.

But everything in this article needs investigating. And if these fears are not publicised and investigated then we will know for absolute sure that the plan is to kill as many of us as possible. There can be no other conclusion.

*March 13th 2021*



## Which is Officially More Dangerous: Covid-19 or the Flu?

I have since March 2020, described covid-19 as a disease which can be compared with the flu – but which has been blessed with better marketing. Right from the start I described it as the flu rebranded. It appears that no specific organism has been isolated for covid-19, and what is described as covid-19 has very similar symptoms to the traditional varieties of the flu and it has been proven to have a similar mortality rate.

These days I get attacked if I stand up, sit down or breathe and so I have, naturally, been widely attacked by everyone with plenty of opinions but no medical training for daring to tell this simple truth.

So, let me put this nonsense to bed once and for all by taking a close look at a report published by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in the US fairly early on in this hoax.

I think that even the most rabid and rancid pro-vaxxer at the BBC – and at the last count there were 22,000 of them gorging themselves at our expense – will have to accept what the CDC says is the truth – particularly when it has tried to help us identify the differences between the two disorders.

First, let's look at what the CDC says about signs and symptoms.

Well, with the flu the symptoms are a cough, shortness of breath, fatigue, sore throat, runny nose, muscle pains, body aches, headache and sometimes vomiting and diarrhoea. The symptoms can be mild. Or they can be more serious. And there are, of course, a whole host of other symptoms which can appear.

And with covid-19?

Well, covid-19 may cause cough, shortness of breath, fatigue, sore throat, runny nose, muscle pains, body aches, headache and sometimes vomiting and diarrhoea. The symptoms can be mild. Or they can be more serious. You can also get a change in loss of taste or smell, though that can happen with the flu too. The mechanisms may be different but the result is the same.

No real difference there, then.

Second, how long do symptoms appear after exposure?

Well, with the flu one, two, three or four days can pass between someone becoming infected and experiencing symptoms.

And with covid-19? Well, the symptoms will develop two, three, four or more days after being infected.

So, not a lot of difference there either. And, remember, I'm quoting the CDC in America.

Third, how are these diseases spread?

Well, the flu appears to be contagious for about a week or so after symptoms appearing.

And with covid-19, well a person with this infection could be contagious for ten days.

Fourth, how does the CDC say these infections spread?

Well, the flu is spread between people who are close to each other. The flu is spread by coughing or sneezing or talking. It may be possible to get infected by touching a surface which is infected.

And covid-19? Ah, well covid-19 is spread by coughing, sneezing or talking. And again it may be possible to get infected by touching a surface which is infected.

Again, not a lot of difference there, then.

And this, let us not forget, is a disease with a mortality rate similar to the mortality figures for the flu.

Fifth, what are the complications which can occur with the flu?

The CDC lists pneumonia, respiratory failure, sepsis, acute respiratory distress syndrome, cardiac injury, multiple organ failure, worsening of chronic medical conditions, inflammation of heart, brain or muscle tissues and secondary bacterial infections.

And with covid-19? Well, the complications are pretty much the same though the CDC says that covid-19 patients may also develop blood clots but that can happen with flu patients – especially if they stay in bed too long. Both flu and covid-19 can leave patients with residual symptoms, of course: long flu and long covid.

Sixth, which of these illnesses can cause serious diseases?

Well, flu can cause severe illness – particularly in older people, people with certain underlying medical conditions and in pregnant people. They really do say that by the way: pregnant people.

And covid-19 can cause severe illness – particularly in older people, people with certain underlying medical conditions and in pregnant people.

And both infections can cause serious problems in infants and children with underlying medical conditions.

But here there is a difference between the two disorders.

Covid-19 can cause a rare complication called multisystem inflammatory syndrome in school aged children.

But the risk of complications for healthy children is higher for flu compared to covid-19.

I'll say that again because this is the only really significant difference that the CDC reports.

The risk of complications for healthy children is higher for flu compared to covid-19.

So, it is perhaps not true to say that flu and covid-19 are much the same.

Because, although most people won't be surprised to learn that the two disorders are pretty well identical in most significant ways, the flu is more dangerous for healthy children than covid-19.

So, there is yet more proof that we shouldn't have shut down the world for covid-19.

We didn't shut down the world in 2019 when the flu was much commoner than it is today – and in all those previous years when it was killing up to 650,000 worldwide in a six month flu season.

Indeed, today the flu has pretty well disappeared – possibly because the identical symptoms mean that flu victims are being diagnosed as covid-19 victims.

However, the only safe conclusion from all this solid, scientific evidence from the CDC is that the lockdowns, the social distancing, the hospital department closures, the masks and the vaccines were and are entirely unnecessary.

And gosh.

That's just what I and a number of others have been saying since February and March 2020.

Maybe they'll give me a Nobel Prize.

Or give me a job as a Government advisor. No, that's not possible. I've never worked for a drug company or for or with Bill Gates.

So they'll probably just keep abusing me and lying about me.

*March 2021*

## Mind Control is Nothing New

There was much excitement among the easily excited (and fairly ignorant) when American billionaire Elon Musk showed how he could use a small remote control device to control an animal which had a receiver implanted in its head.

The surprise was that anyone took any notice of this.

During the 1950s, a Yale University psychiatrist Dr Jose Delgado examined mind control methods as part of the MK ULTRA program. It had been known for a century and a half that if wires are poked into the brain and an electric charge is passed through them there will be different responses from different parts of the brain.

After his experiments, Delgado concluded: 'Physical control of many brain functions is a demonstrated fact...it is even possible to create and follow intentions...by electronic stimulation of specific cerebral structures, movements can be induced by radio command...by remote control.'

That was nearly three quarters of a century before Elon Musk conducted his much publicised 'breakthrough' experiment.

Indeed, if Musk or the journalists who wrote about his experiment, had done a little research they would have been able to read about Delgado's experiment in my book *Paper Doctors* which was published in 1977.

This is what I wrote:

'In the 1950s, Dr Delgado of the Yale University School of Medicine showed that two cats, normally quite friendly, could be made to fight fiercely if electrodes implanted in their brains were given impulses. Even when it continually lost its fights, the smaller of the two cats continued to be aggressive when stimulated. In one dramatic experiment, Dr Delgado wired a bull with electrodes and then planted himself in the middle of a bullring with a cape and a small transmitter. The bull charged but was stopped by Dr Delgado pressing a button on his transmitter. The bull screeched to a halt inches away from its target. Dr Delgado has reported that: 'Animals with implanted electrodes in their brains have been made to perform a variety of responses with predictable reliability as if they were electronic toys under human control.'

'Similar experiments have been performed with human beings. The patients selected had all proved dangerous and had shown that they had uncontrollable tempers. By electronic stimulation every patient was controlled. More detailed accounts of these experiments can be read in *Physical Control of the Mind* by J.M.R.Delgado.'

Today, of course, the receptors required for the control of the human brain do not need to be implanted surgically. Indeed, modern receptors are so small that they could be placed in the body via a far less intrusive method – an apparently ordinary injection, for example.

Just thought you should know...

Note: Klaus Schwab, the founder and chairman of the World Economic Forum in Davos and also the promoter of the Great Reset, in an interview he gave to the Swiss channel RTS in 2016, spoke about microchips in the human body in order to merge the human with the digital world Also, in 2020, Klaus Schwab said that covid-19 is a 'rare but narrow window of opportunity to rethink, reinvent, reset our world.'

March 2021

## **We're Fighting a Propaganda War**

We are fighting a war.

And this is a call to arms.

On one side are those of us fighting to share the truth, expose the lies of the Great Deceivers, and defend and protect the lives of the frail, the disabled, the very young, the aged and the vulnerable.

On the other side are a few dozen billionaires, a cluster of totalitarian governments, a few hundred crooked advisors and the mainstream media.

Since March 2020, governments and their tame pseudo-scientists have ignored, denied and suppressed the science. They've replaced evidence with lies and propaganda and they have vilified and demonised truth-tellers as conspiracy theorists.

It has long been clear that the war, our battle for survival, was always going to be won in the media.

Governments everywhere understood that before the war started – that's why they literally bought the mainstream media with huge amounts of advertising money. And why they bought the BBC with promises of an enduring future as a protected state broadcaster.

Like the rest of the mainstream media the appalling BBC, which has abandoned its charter of neutrality in order to lead a fear and death campaign of unprecedented banality and dishonesty, is controlled and represented by the brainwashed, the bigoted, the bullies and the bought.

If the pseudo-journalists working at the BBC believe the lies they are paid to disseminate then they're simply stupid. If they know they're lying they are malignant.

No interviewer on mainstream media dares interview doctors questioning the lies told by governments and government scientists. The BBC denies the truth with fanatical zeal – offering airtime only to a select and favoured bunch of 100 or so tame rent-a-quote doctors who can be relied upon to stick to the party lies. The silencing of the honest and the refusal to debate – are all part of a covid misinformation plan conceived by evil governments and executed by mainstream media tarts and trolls: pseudo-journalists of easy virtue.

None of this should be a surprise, of course.

Uncomfortable truths have always attracted abuse, ridicule and persecution and those who dare to speak out against the establishment have always been regarded as dangerous heretics. Governments and their hacks have always accused the truth-tellers of their own faults. The iconoclast has never been a welcome figure in any age.

Confucius, the Chinese philosopher, was dismissed by his political masters and his books were burned. Those who didn't burn his books within 30 days were branded and condemned to forced labour.

Socrates was accused of corrupting the youth of Athens, arrested for being an evildoer and 'a person showing curiosity, searching into things under the earth and above the heaven and teaching all this to others'. He was condemned to death.

Dante, the Italian poet, was banished from Florence and condemned to be burnt at the stake if ever captured.

After they had failed to silence him with threats and bribes the authorities excommunicated Spinoza in Amsterdam because he refused to toe the party line, refused to think what other people told him he must think and insisted on maintaining his intellectual independence. He and his work were denounced as 'forged in Hell'.

Aureolus Philippus Theophrastus Bombastus von Hohenheim (known to his chums as

Paracelsus) made himself enemies all over Europe because he tried to revolutionise medicine in the sixteenth century. Paracelsus was the greatest influence on medical thinking since Hippocrates but the establishment regarded him as a trouble-maker.

Ignaz Semmelweiss, the Austrian obstetrician who recognised that puerperal fever was caused by doctors' dirty habits was ostracised by the medical profession for daring to criticise practical procedures.

Dr John Snow fought two huge battles. He introduced anaesthesia for women in confinement, and by removing the handle from the Broad Street pump in Soho he helped prevent the spread of cholera in London. Both battles brought him enemies.

These are among my personal heroes. Original thinkers and people who do not fit neatly into the scheme of things have never gone down well.

So, those of us fighting the war against our oppressors are in good company.

At first, we had a voice, not in the mainstream media, of course, but we had a modest voice on the internet and we were able to share truths fairly freely.

That changed quickly, as governments leant on the major platforms, and doctors and journalists were banned and threatened for daring to share the truth.

There's been very little free speech on the major platforms for a long, long time. As far as Facebook and YouTube are concerned, censorship is their new normal. Wikipedia editors routinely conspire to defame and distort in favour of the Gatesian corruptibles. (You can see my revealing video about Wikipedia on BrandNewTube.)

It was HL Mencken who wrote that the relationship of a journalist to a politician should be that of a dog to a lamppost. Thinking there must be no criticism of the establishment is not only unpatriotic and servile but morally treasonable.

I've been banned many times over the years. I have, for example, been completely banned in China ever since I wrote a column on vaccination for a large Chinese newspaper. The Government took such great offence that all my books, a number of which were bestsellers in China, were completely banned. Now such bullying is commonplace in Europe and America.

Today, the most egregious example of scientific censorship can be found at the BBC where there it is official policy is not to allow any discussion or debate about vaccination.

This is an extraordinary state of affairs for a national broadcaster which is supposed to inform and educate its viewers and listeners and to provide a fair and accurate account of the news; it means that those who obtain all or most of their information from the BBC are never fully informed about a topic which is, almost certainly, the most important health issue of our times.

To use a sporting metaphor it's as though the BBC were to report on a football match between Manchester United and Liverpool but to tell its viewers and listeners only what the Liverpool players were doing and to count only the goals scored by Liverpool.

The result, of course, is propaganda.

Citizens won't get information from the BBC which steadfastly denies the evidence and follows the official Gatesian line that the covid-19 jabs are effective and safe when the science clearly shows that they are neither.

The BBC's ignorance and failure to understand research or science are blatant and embarrassing. Their attempts to fact check expert claims are so poor that I fear that an infant school teacher would be embarrassed if her pupils produced such shoddy work as part of a science project.

The BBC doesn't have much of a reputation these days but there are, sadly, some who still believe who believe what they hear or see or read from the BBC. And the lives of those people are in danger as a result of this grotesque parody of journalism.

It is up to us to shout 'stop' when we have had enough of the wickedness around us. We all have a voice we can use and we all have a duty to make sure that our voice is heard. If we

remain silent then we are just a part of the evil which is corrupting and destroying our world.

We have to ignore the sad individuals who scoff or mock – either because they have been bought with a purse of silver or because they are too unintelligent to understand the nature of the war we are fighting. We must spread the truth by talking, writing and sharing it with everyone we know.

We must not allow ourselves to be put off by scorn, derision, undisguised contempt or a lack of support or encouragement from others. Health care workers have to be brave, defy the bullying, the humiliations and the lies. They must speak out to defend their patients against widespread criminal activity in hospitals and care homes.

Look through history and we can all see that imaginative, thoughtful and creative individuals have always had a hard time. Look back and you will find countless examples of citizens who were harassed or persecuted simply because they dared to think for themselves – and tried to share their thoughts with others.

Our world has never welcomed the original, the challenging, the inspirational or the passionate and has always preferred the characterless to the thought provoking.

Today, as always, we share a responsibility to make our world a better place, to share the truth, to defend one another against the bullies, to fight the media lie-spreaders, to promote those platforms which are devoted to honest reporting and to use the truth to help protect our fellow citizens. This is a propaganda war and it is a war we can win.

Direct family, friends and strangers to websites you trust, promote and distribute the ‘[thelightpaper.co.uk](http://thelightpaper.co.uk)’, print out leaflets and distribute them. If you don’t annoy a few spiritually blinded people then I’m afraid you’re not doing enough.

We are fighting for our freedom and our humanity. There has never been a nobler, more worthwhile cause.

And remember: you are not alone. More and more people are waking up to the truth, and once they awaken they will be with us permanently.

*March 19th 2021*

## **Award Winning Sanctimoniousness**

We tried to enter a church belong to the Church of England the other day but found this notice on the door:

‘Despite being allowed to open for services, this church will remain closed for public worship for the foreseeable future. We are doing this in order to play our part in reducing the transmission of Covid.’

There was a note to say that the church would open for funerals.

Of course it would. The vicar gets a fee for conducting a funeral.

That notice really does take the biscuit for sanctimoniousness.

Three hearty boos for the clergyman who wrote that. What a miserable, ignorant, heathen he must be: without soul, without spirit, without understanding, without compassion, without even the meanest of intelligence or a smidgen of holiness.

He has abandoned his congregation and shut God’s house.

There is no reason to shut a church.

Even if there were a pandemic there would be no reason to shut and lock a church, denying parishioners access for private prayer.

But only an idiot now believes there is a pandemic. Only an idiot believes the lies that are told by the politicians, the media and the doctors.

Maybe the vicar has just found that he likes sitting at home watching TV or playing video games.

If I’d had the strength I would have broken down the door.

Fortunately, nearby, we found a congregational church which was open, empty and welcoming.

We will not forget those who have betrayed us and we will not forget those who have behaved with honesty, decency and compassion and we will not forget those who have betrayed us.

*March 21st 2021*

## **Fighting for Our Lives – We Must Unite**

One curiosity above all others tells us for certain that covid-19 is the biggest hoax in history, a monumental fraud, a coup perpetrated by conspiracy practitioners whose aims are to win power and money over everyone, everywhere.

The curiosity is that celebrities are allowed tell us that the vaccine is safe and effective but truth-telling doctors who believe that members of the public are entitled to informed consent are suppressed, oppressed, dismissed, trivialised, lied about and demonised.

Let's be clear about one thing. The existing covid-19 vaccines do not stop people getting covid-19 and they do not stop them spreading it.

And yet politicians and government-hired hacks and the media suggest that it does. It's what scores of media doctors suggest.

But they are all lying. And they can't sue me because I'm telling the truth. Even the World Health Organisation, and top government scientists in unguarded and honest moments, have admitted that the covid injection does not stop you getting covid-19 or passing it on.

All the vaccines can do is reduce the severity of the symptoms if you do get covid-19. That's all. I repeat: anyone who says anything else is a liar. I don't care who they are. They're lying.

And all these people are either lying because they are damnably ignorant, and prepared to say whatever they are told to say, or they are lying because they've been bought.

The politicians and thousands of media doctors also insist that the vaccines are safe. That's another lie. A huge and dangerous lie. The covid-19 vaccines are safe in the way that jumping out of an aeroplane without a parachute is safe.

Right from the beginning, right from February and March 2020 when I first started writing about the coronavirus hoax, and predicted that mandatory vaccination would be introduced, discussion and debate have been silenced as the mass of people are steadily pushed into compliance by the enemies of freedom. The aim is regular, forced vaccinations – several times a year, probably one every month or two. A new vaccine for each new variant.

Meanwhile, the media won't carry interviews with doctors who insist that covid-19 isn't the plague. The TV and radio stations won't carry interviews with doctors who know that the governments and their advisors are lying. Mathematicians, singers, actors and members of the royal family can share their views. But not independent, free-thinking doctors.

There is no doubt today that covid-19 is the greatest hoax in history. I don't mean that the infection is a hoax – I believe it's as real as the flu it has replaced. The flu can kill up to 650,000 a year worldwide in a six month flu season but the flu has now disappeared – what a strange coincidence! As I've been saying for a year, I believe covid-19 is the annual seasonal flu rebranded. Again, the flu can kill up to 650,000 a year worldwide in a flu season.

The hoax lies in the deceit and lies and misrepresentations that have marked this obscene exercise in fear and that have characterised covid-19 since March 2020 when the UK Government was officially advised by its own advisors, that covid-19 was no more deadly than the flu. (The link to that is on my website if you doubt me.)

Around the world, acting like puppets, politicians and advisors built absurd predictions to terrify populations everywhere. They introduced pointless and destructive social distancing.

They introduced lockdowns and closed hospital departments knowing that this would turn cancer and heart patients into second class citizens and kill far more people than the coronavirus. Elderly people in care homes were ruthlessly, mercilessly murdered in their thousands.



Politicians corrupted the media with promises of bottomless advertising budgets. The BBC's pseudo-journalists dutifully suppressed the truth. The politicians introduced and manipulated a testing system which they knew would result in more false positives than real positives and provide an excuse for more lockdowns.

And throughout it all they lied about the science – picking and choosing the bits of evidence they found most useful. The WHO said lockdowns were bad but governments went ahead anyway. The WHO said PCR tests were potentially misleading but governments ignored that inconvenient truth. When the WHO ignored the evidence that masks do more harm than good, and recommended that they be worn, politicians decided people should wear masks at work, in shops and when travelling. The masks will result in thousands of deaths from bacterial pneumonia.

They have terrified millions with a claim that covid-19 can be spread by people who have no signs and symptoms of infection. They needed to ramp up the fear to sell their dangerous and experimental vaccine – and so they changed their minds and warned us that even people with no symptoms could spread it, though no one explained how you can spread a disease if you don't have the symptoms which spread it. Research in China, which involved just under 10 million people and was conducted by 19 scientists, found that asymptomatic spread of covid does not occur.

And throughout it all, politicians and advisors have refused to debate and they have suppressed the truth.

When I originally described the coronavirus scare as a hoax, I toyed with a different word – fraud. And that's the word I should have used because that's what this is. It's all about power and money, a huge money-making fraud which involves the destruction of economies everywhere. Political leaders and their scientific advisors are going to go to prison which is where they belong.

And the media is playing a huge part in the fraud: this has become a propaganda war. Governments everywhere have employed specialist psychologists and used sophisticated brain washing techniques. I've explained these in previous videos.

At the beginning of March 2021, a note from a Sky journalist called Sanya Burgess was passed to me. Ms Burgess told me that she was working on an article and TV package looking at the sale of books which are 'anti-vaccine and spread medical misinformation, including spreading unfounded conspiracies and the coronavirus pandemic. In my piece, I will be mentioning two of your works which I will be reporting fall under those categories.' She then mentioned my book on vaccination and my book *Coming Apocalypse* about the early days of the coronavirus in 2020.

In the old days a good journalist would start an investigation with an open mind, perhaps wanting to look at why such books are so popular, – but when you begin your research with the words 'medical misinformation' and 'unfounded conspiracies' it suggests to me that you may have already made up your mind about the way the story will go. Ms Burgess's note seemed to me to betray her purpose, her prejudice and her allegiance to government propaganda.

I'd been waiting for the authorities to target books.

They've excluded the truth from the mainstream media. They've banned public demonstrations. They've more or less taken control of most of the internet. Books were the only thing left – even though at least two of my books had been banned by more than one publishing platform, and mainstream publishers shy away from publishing anything not approved by the Government.

Ms Burgess said that she would be happy to share with me the views of the health professionals and politicians she would be talking to – though she didn't do that.

You will not be surprised to hear that I am a trifle wary of the mainstream media. Too

many journalists are merely taking part in a propaganda war on the truth. I wrote columns for national newspapers for over 30 years and presented TV and radio programmes for national and regional networks and I am appalled at the way journalism has become little more than a branch of the Government's public relations programme.

But, sceptical though I was, I thought it would be worth putting a few thoughts into Ms Burgess's mind.

I pointed out that everything I have written can be backed with research and that she was starting with a misconception. I pointed out that I am not anti-vaccine but that I have merely investigated vaccines and published truths. I explained that I have never written or published any medical mis-information and told her that if she said I had then I would sue her. I pointed out that the UK Government has changed official policy because of my articles and books and that I have been right on a number of important issues – including benzodiazepine tranquillisers, mobile phones and AIDS. Indeed, I explained that since my first book in 1975, about the relationship between the drug industry and the medical establishment, my aim has always been to counter medical misinformation. I added that my work had been widely referenced and well-reviewed before the climate of truth suppression and demonization became prevalent early in 2020.

I explained to her that I have for a year been challenging government advisors to debate with me live on TV but that the offer has never been accepted. I pointed out that neither the BBC nor Sky TV would set up any such debate because they know that I am right and can defend my position successfully. I asked if she knew that covid-19 was downgraded to flu level in March 2020 (again, there's a link on my website to this), that according to the CDC in the US, the number of deaths and serious side effects with the covid-19 vaccine is between 2.5% and 3.00%. I told her that a number of important papers in eminent journals don't seem to have been reported in the press, that the NHS does not follow WHO guidelines on the PCR test, that anyone dying within 60 or 28 days of a positive PCR test – whether false or not – has been officially listed as a covid-19 death. I told her leading UK agencies have received huge sums from the Gates foundation – which has big drug company links. I told her that the UK's chief scientific officer is a former drug company executive who still had a big holding of drug company shares the last time I looked. I told her that mask wearing has been proved to cause hypoxia, bacterial pneumonia and other problems. I reminded her that the WHO says that covid-19 vaccines don't stop people getting the disease or passing it on. I pointed out that anyone who dares to question government policy is described as a conspiracy theorist and I finished by pointing out that this was not just a question of free speech but a question of informed consent.

Ms Burgess told me that my comments would be well represented in her coverage, that she would say that my work is backed by research and that I believe that the issue of informed consent is vital.

'I will also report,' she promised, 'that you feel strongly that the truth has been deliberately suppressed for political reasons.'

She did that, and I'm grateful. As far as I know that's not something anyone at the BBC has ever done.

Now let's look at the article that Sanya Burgess wrote.

She began by saying that anti-vaccination books are being sold on Amazon amid calls that there be warnings on items to combat the spread of misinformation. She didn't say who, other than perhaps SKY, had called for warnings to be placed on my book.

She then quoted a shadow health minister called Alex Norris who apparently said 'it is very sad to see these things so freely available'. He apparently went on to say 'This is anti-vax content. Much of it has been very strongly rebuffed and debunked.'

Naturally, he didn't bother to identify anything which has been rebuffed or debunked. He

didn't because he couldn't.

In the past, when I was allowed to debate vaccination on TV or on the radio I always won the debates – and that, I suspect, is the reason no one wants to debate now. If Whitty or Vallance lost a debate with me – which I believe they would – then the whole charade would collapse and the Government's propaganda programme would collapse in minutes.

I didn't see the segment on SKY television but I gather that the reporter didn't ask Norris if he had bothered to read my book before criticising it.

So who is Norris and why does he feel able to pontificate on the subject? Is he now an advocate of book burning?

Well, he is a former trade union organiser who has spoken on the design of football stadia.

You might have thought that a journalist would want to speak to someone with knowledge of a subject before interviewing them. And you'd have thought that Norris might have liked to limit himself to sharing opinions on subjects about which he has some real in-depth expertise. And you might have thought that a journalist would be reluctant to allow a politician to share such nonsense.

For a real journalist, the story was 'Why are politicians and advisers determined to suppress the truth?' or 'Why are government advisors frightened to debate with critics?' or even 'What's the truth about covid-19 and the covid-19 vaccines?'

But it seems to me there aren't any real journalists in the mainstream media today. And there certainly aren't any editors with the balls to take on the establishment.

The fact is that the pro-vaxxers don't bother too much about reading the books they criticise. They're not interested in truths or science: simply in the propaganda. The trolls, some of them hired by the Government, others showing strange allegiance to some of the world's most corrupt drug companies, much prefer to suppress the truth – rather than to raise specific issues or accept a challenge to debate.

After the Sky piece appeared, ill-informed, bigoted pro-vaxxers queued up to put one star reviews on my book which told the truth about vaccines – even though they had not bought it or read it. The pro-vaxxers share this skill of being able to comment on things about which they know absolutely nothing. So many of them were doing this that one platform had to block comments which had been put on their site by people who were so prejudiced that they felt able to write a review without even looking at the book or examining the contents.

The establishment isn't interested in the truth. The policy is simple: suppress, demonise and lie. Doctors who tell the truth in our totalitarian society are shunned or attacked. It's not surprising that too few medical doctors dare to speak out.

In the old days, journalists would check, double check and then check again. In the 1970s I remember being interviewed by an American magazine called the *National Enquirer*. I received two separate phone calls from editors who wanted to make sure that their story was entirely accurate. It comes to something when there isn't a publication or broadcaster in the UK which comes anywhere near the standards of the *National Enquirer*.

Today, the media is all lies, libels and demonization. As Richie Allen said on his website [richieallen.co.uk](http://richieallen.co.uk), 'a national news channel is promoting book burning and dressing it up as news. It's seeking to discredit medical experts by throwing around terms like misinformation and disputed claims, without referencing a single paragraph from the books in question. Sky is banking on its viewers being too lazy to ask for the evidence or to know the difference between news reporting and news manufacturing.'

Since mental health honesty is currently fashionable these days, I confess I am getting a trifle tired of all the abuse. Even though I feel strongly about what is happening I confess that I do regret sticking my head above the parapet over a year ago. The critics know nothing about me, what I've done, what I do, the research I do or what my motives are. They are as ruthless, as cruel, and as remorseless as they are ignorant and prejudiced. But they have cold-

bloodedly destroyed my reputation just because they disagree with my sharing the truth.

I'd like to spend my days relaxing a little, writing some gentle books, growing vegetables and looking after my lady. Instead I'm still working long, long days fighting a war that most people don't seem to give a damn about. And it gets a bit wearing when the only reward is abuse, humiliation, lies, libels and demonization from blinded, largely anonymous, book burning zealots.

To be blunt I'm beginning to wonder why the hell I bother. I'm too old to give a damn about the future of the world a decade or two ahead. But I bother because I care about humanity. I guess I care too much. I have risked my reputation and finances from making these videos – none of which has earned me any money whatsoever. No monetisation, no adverts, no sponsors.

I'm sorry if I sound a little weary. But that's probably because I am a little weary; tired of being used as a punch-bag by every truth hating, cowardly, bigoted, fascist pro-vaxxer who thinks it is acceptable to ignore the science and demonise someone who is simply trying to help share the truth and oppose the enemies of freedom, democracy and humanity. And indeed tired of being abused by some who claim to be on our side but whose narrow-minded bigotry blinds them to the big picture and what we have to do to win this war. I am trying to reach the unconverted so, for example, I must occasionally use the word vaccine – if I don't then most people won't know what I am talking about. I do get offended when critics patronise me and assume they know about the science of this fraud more than I do.

I've been studying drugs and vaccines for over half a century. I'm afraid it's the trolls as much as the BBC, Sky TV and the rest of the media who will lose the war for us and who will be responsible if we lose what remains of our freedom, our democracy and our humanity.

And the major threat doesn't come from the mainstream media.

The major threat comes from the people who appear to be on our side. And this has always been the case. If we lose this war it will, I fear, be because of the back biting, the sniping and the nit picking coming from people who still don't understand how serious this war really is. This isn't an academic exercise.

During my 50 year war with drug companies I've had papers stolen from my office and I've been threatened. Editors have been urged to fire me. I've had injunctions and lawsuits. And I've learned that controlled opposition is a speciality of the drug companies.

Look at what happened recently when a Dr Bossche popped up and published a serious warning about the experimental covid-19 vaccines currently being promoted with such misplaced enthusiasm.

I made a video in which I included a section discussing Bossche's statements. I made it clear that I knew he had worked for Bill and Melinda Gates, GAVI and GSK (the same drug company which employed Vallance, Britain's Chief Scientific Officer) but that I had, after some thought, concluded that what he had to say could be used to strengthen our position – and should, indeed, be shared as widely as possible as a weapon in the fight against vaccines.

Bossche's intervention was a God-send and could not possibly be ignored. I didn't and don't care what his motives were. His article gave us a valuable new weapon to use in our fight against lockdowns, vaccines and all the rest of the nonsense which the conspiracy practitioners are using to force us into the new normal, the Great Reset and the horrors of Agenda 21. I thought, and think, that Bossche's history gives him credibility. I don't want to have dinner with him or be his friend – his history is too vaccine orientated – but I'll use what he has to say if I can weaponise it.

And I don't think the elite realised the full danger with the experimental vaccines they are promoting. Why? Simple. They and their families will not be immune to the danger of the new deadly variants. Gates, Blair, Schwab, Prince Charles and company will all now be at risk. I don't think they saw that coming.

Critics have said that we shouldn't use anything Bossche said because of his past. That's naïve and rather stupid. Would we really not take advantage of it if Bill Gates suddenly announced that vaccines were killing people and should be stopped? Would we care what his motives might be? Mike Yeadon worked at Pfizer but his contribution, especially on the PCR test, has been invaluable.

You don't turn down a new supply of secret ammunition.

I have pointed out many times that this fight isn't an academic exercise – it's a war. Everything that is happening is heading towards genocide – the deaths of billions. Anyone who isn't for us is, by default, for Agenda 21, fascism, communitarianism and a world devoid of life, humanity, democracy, freedom and God; a world full of censorship, oppression and brutality.

As I have pointed out since the start, normal mutations or variants usually become less deadly with time. But Bossche pointed out that the vaccine induced variants will be more dangerous and will spread.

This is vital. I wasn't the only one to see Bossche's intervention as a valuable weapon not to be ignored. UK Column, for example, always excellent, immediately realised the significance of what he had to say.

Governments and the media will use the new vaccine induced variants, and the deaths which will ensue from the pathogenic priming as well as the other problems created by the vaccines, as an excuse for more lockdowns and more vaccines. Everything that is happening is being driven by the commercial, political and ideological motives of a bunch of evil people.

Another thing I've pointed out since the start is that natural immunity is the best sort of immunity. That has always been a classic medical belief. Natural immunity provides broad protection against variants. The experimental vaccines being used make it harder for the body to deal with variants. Anyone who denies that vaccines have already killed huge numbers of people has their head stuffed firmly in the other end of their anatomy. Look at my website and see the long list of people who have been injured or killed by these experimental injections.

But today the WHO and various government agencies have turned science on its head and argue that synthetic immunity, produced by vaccines, is superior. This is nonsense, of course. But it suits the motives of the elite trying to take over the world and orchestrate the Great Reset.

Too many people still fail to realise that the masks, the lockdowns and the vaccines are merely part of the programme of death and compliance and control designed to lead the world into the Great Reset, the new normal and Agenda 21. There is no little irony in the fact that our enemies – and that's what they are – call us conspiracy theorists when they themselves are conspiracy practitioners. They have succeeded with a coup which has removed our freedom and our democracy.

I've already pointed out how the BBC and Sky and other mainstream media groups are working hard to suppress the truth and oppress the truth-tellers. Trying to counter their lies wastes a good deal of time and energy – though that's probably the plan.

But they aren't the only problem we face in our war.

After my last video was published I was attacked by a woman called Rosemary Frei who seemed to me to be doing her best to cause confusion. She also attacked Del Bigtree. She certainly exhibits strategic naivety. I found myself asking if she is simply rather dim, or if there could be something more sinister going on.

Now, I've been writing about drug companies and vaccines for over half a century, and I have heard of most of the journalists involved around the world, but I've never come across this woman before. I've got books in over two dozen languages and in most countries of the

world (including hers) and I research material everywhere.

A number of things surprised me and worried me about Ms Frei.

First, I was surprised to see how many people took her article seriously and appalled to see how many people thought it unwise to take advantage of a goal scored by an opposition which had previously been ruthless, dishonest and efficient. Frei seemed to me to be no more than an annoying poodle snapping at the heels of some pretty obvious scientific truths. But a number of people who really ought to have known better seemed to think that her remarks were worth noting. That surprised me and made me think of controlled opposition. I was surprised too at how few people bothered to walk back the cat, as the spy catchers put it.

How does it help us if we try to discredit someone who is attacking the mRNA vaccine? It doesn't.

The only people who are helped by Ms Frei's piece are the drug companies and the governments working hard to oppress us.

No one bothered to point out that she does not claim to have any practical medical qualifications or experience. She suddenly appears to have presented herself as an expert on vaccines.

UK Column pointed out that Frei had been a political candidate for the Canadian Green Party.

This raises all sorts of questions.

Is she still a member of the Green Party?

Does she still subscribe to the Green Party's enthusiasm for the Great Reset, Agenda 21 and the new normal? Does she believe in the pseudoscientific gibberish espoused by the global warming cultists – the basis for the insane Agenda 21 plot to take over the world?

Why, when she referred to me did she fail to point out that I am medically qualified? Covering up the opposition's qualifications is a typical drug company ploy.

Why did she feel the need to insult my viewers and readers by describing them as 'overwhelmingly credulous'? My viewers and readers are intelligent, thoughtful people and I feel offended that she should gratuitously dismiss them.

I spent days studying Bossche's work and preparing my script. So why did Frei claim I had done no fact checking or had sober second thoughts? That is not true. I did much of the former and a great deal of the latter. Has Frei watched the many other videos I've made about these vaccines? I suspect not.

Frei claims that I haven't pointed out any of the red flags and accuses me of not having done basic due diligence. That libellous nonsense puts Frei into the trash along with the BBC, Sky TV, *The Guardian* and the rest of the mainstream media.

I'm criticised for calling Bossche a very eminent vaccine specialist. Well, like it or not he is exactly that and that's the point of using him and his view that vaccination should now be stopped. If he were, for example, merely an ex-Green Party member and a little known journalist then his views on vaccination would be worthless.

Frei says some odd things.

For example, she says that Bossche has no non-theoretical evidence for his claim. Exactly. That's why it is called what we scientists describe as a theory.

Is it possible Frei is a shill? She does admit that she has worked on what she calls 'the dark side'. I can't find that Wikipedia has attacked her – and most of those on our side of the fence have been trashed by the loony lefty Wikipedia editors.

Or is she a rather rude, short-sighted, self-important, patronising green with no sense of strategy? (By the word 'green', by the way, I am referring to those affiliated to the Green Party, rather than those of us who are pure environmentalists. They seem to be global warming cultists and fans of Agenda 21 and communitarianism.)

Oh, and one other thing.

I earn a living through my books and so I don't need to monetise my articles or videos.

Who paid Frei to attack me?

Maybe she should tell us.

And she's certainly arrogant. She has rather pompously announced that she intends to write an article pointing to what she calls the 'misdirection of Robert F Kennedy Jr, Children's health Defence, UK Column, 21 Wire and others'. She can now add me again to that illustrious list. Ms Frei's hubris knows no bounds. She seems to me to be the Meghan Markle of the world of blogging. And that's no compliment.

I've been fighting drug companies and vaccines for over half a century and I'm now fighting a war against drug companies, governments, advisors, billionaires and all those who want to impose lockdowns, masks, vaccines and the wickedness of Agenda 21.

I wonder what war Ms Frei is fighting – and for whom?

One thing is for sure: if we lose this war we can thank Ms Frei, and people like her, for muddying the waters.

Maybe in future she'd like to think a little before turning on her laptop.

*March 22nd 2021*

## The Care Home Murders

There is no little irony in the fact that while the UK Government was telling us all to keep away from Granny so that we weren't responsible for her death, the same Government was introducing policies designed to kill Grannies by the thousand. We were told to save retail. They were killing wholesale.

The deaths that occurred in care homes weren't accidental. They weren't the result of the annual flu (rebranded covid-19).

The old people who died were murdered by politicians, administrators and doctors who recklessly put people with the flu among groups of elderly and frail people – the very individuals who are always most susceptible to the flu. And then they seemed surprised when there were many deaths.

Those politicians, administrators and doctors also deliberately withheld medical treatment from old people whose lives could, in many cases, have been saved.

Not all care home managers accepted the Government's absurd and inhumane instructions.

For example, Major Cunningham, the boss of the Birkdale Park Care Home in Southport, called stories of relatives only being allowed to see their loved ones 'abhorrent'.

Major Cunningham (who deserves a peerage for services to his community) ignored the Government's mindless, cruel regulations and allowed visitors, brought entertainers and hairdressers into the home and took residents out in rickshaws.

I have no doubt that trolls, shills and ignorant, mean-spirited morons will have reported the good Major to the Care Quality Commission (an organisation in search of a purpose if ever there was one) and probably to the local council too.

Excuse my frankness, but may those who did so all rot in hell.

How reckless was it to ignore the Government's lockdown orders?

Well, it turns out that it wasn't reckless at all.

There were only two cases of covid-19 in the good Major's care home in the last 12 months.

And, given the fake testing programme introduced by the Government that's not far short of a miracle.

Congratulations to Major Cunningham – soon to be Lord Cunningham I hope.

Congratulations, too, to Sonia Poulton whose emotional and powerful interview with Jane Smith on Brand New Tube, exposed the way elderly folk have been treated during the last year.

Sonia Poulton's video, entitled 'Cruelty of Elderly in Care – Jane Smith's Horrifying Story', describes the inhumane way that thousands of older folk have been treated by the Government, administrators, councils, busy bodies and thousands of care home owners and managers.

Jane Smith, who is a former senior hospital employee, has set up a group called 'Unlock Care Homes'. The group apparently has a Facebook page, though given Facebook's disgraceful enthusiasm for censoring and removing content which tells the truth about what is happening in our world, I don't know how long it will last.

Jane is currently allowed to see her mother for just one hour a week and she considers herself to be 'lucky'. (Until her mother was labelled 'end of life', Jane was limited to twenty minutes every fortnight.)

Some care home residents haven't been allowed to see their families for over a year. Young people living in care homes have also not been allowed to see their families. As a



result, many patients fear (wrongly) that they have been abandoned by their families. Their suffering is immeasurable.

Now, I recognise that the few thousand politicians, administrators and leading members of the medical profession who are currently ruining the country are all power and money crazed psychopaths (who ought to be hung, drawn and quartered and then hung drawn and quartered again just to make sure) but what the hell are the people of Britain doing, allowing this sort of mindless cruelty?

As I have explained a thousand times or more, the coronavirus which causes covid-19 is the annual flu bug. It was officially designated no more harmful than the flu bug (the evidence is on this website) and its potency has been wildly exaggerated for political reasons. Covid-19 kills no more people than the flu. Every doctor in the world who can read knows that. The mortality figures have been fiddled and politicians, advisors and doctors have lied about just about everything.

So why in the name of everything kind and holy have relatives allowed care home staff to abuse their residents in this way?

Sonia Poulton reports that Jane Smith's mother has dementia, cannot see, cannot hear and cannot talk very well. And yet Jane Smith can see her for one hour a week. One hour in every one hundred and sixty eight. I bet Prince Philip wasn't limited to visitors for one hour a week.

What the hell are we doing?

Why do we put up with these outrageous rules, which appear to me to have been devised and administered by psychopaths?

When will families start to stand up for their relatives?

Families should threaten to take legal action.

I cannot think of any medical reason for imprisoning care home residents in this wicked way.

It's time we stood up for people who cannot stand up for themselves.

Please don't forget to watch Sonia Poulton's video on Brand New Tube.

*March 24th 2021*

## Things You Can Do...

Most of the things they tell you to do are not a legal requirement. Don't comply with pointless or dangerous rules and regulations. Question everything.

Don't be bullied or frightened into compliance. I don't wear a mask. I don't 'do' social distancing. I don't obey supermarket one way systems. I won't accept testing. I won't have a vaccine. I won't have an app on my phone.

Share the free (newly updated) PDF mask book, *Proof That Face Masks Do More Harm than Good* from my website [vernoncoleman.org](http://vernoncoleman.org) or the [lightpaper.co.uk](http://lightpaper.co.uk). Send copies to schools, surgeries and businesses.

The Government website states that if 'putting on, wearing or removing a face covering will cause you severe distress' then you are exempt from wearing one. The rules are in my mask book.

Use cash whenever you can. If your cash is refused then take your business elsewhere. A cashless society will lead to enslavement.

If you do visit online newspapers share the facts about covid-19. Direct readers to websites and videos where they'll find the truth.

Share the link (on my websites) which shows that covid-19 was downgraded to flu level in March 2020. Governments have known for over a year that covid-19 is no worse than the flu.

Don't allow anyone to bully you into having the covid-19 vaccine. Inform yourself. Learn about the possible side effects and dangers. Ask yourself if a job, a holiday or a visit to the pub is worth the risk. There is an updated list of vaccine deaths and side effects on my websites. Anyone who says there are no risks is lying.

If you want to know more about the hoax my latest book *Endgame: The Hidden Agenda 21* explains what's behind it all.

Distrust the Government. Avoid mass media. Fight the lies.

And remember: you are not alone. More and more people are waking up.

*March 2021*

## Zombie Apocalypse

I have felt for some months that there was a need for a summary of what has happened so far – a simple summary which could be used to help people understand just how and why politicians, billionaires and assorted crooks had stolen their freedom, destroyed democracy and deliberately introduced policies designed to kill billions. I hope that those who are already awake will recommend this video to those who are fast asleep. Everything in this video is, as always, completely accurate and can easily be proved by avoiding websites such as those owned by the BBC, *The Guardian* and the rest of the mainstream media – doing a little research on the internet. The BBC is supposed to be impartial, fair and balanced. It is none of those things. It should be closed down and the staff given more responsible work – mending potholes and clearing rubbish out of the nation's hedgerows would perhaps not be entirely beyond their capabilities. Oh, and the fact checkers should be avoided. There are now thousands of them around the world. Most are crooked – bought and paid for by individuals, corporations and charities with vested interests to protect.

The Fraud of All Time began early in 2020 when a mathematician called Ferguson warned that that year's flu bug was going to bring the world to a halt, affect millions and cause a gazillion deaths. He apparently worked this out by using some old software he'd found on Wikipedia.

Now Ferguson doesn't exactly have an enviable track record. He works at Imperial College in London which has close links with the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Or, rather a close link with their money. Over recent years Ferguson has made a number of exaggerated forecasts and if he were a race course tipster you'd steer well clear of him. Ferguson screwed up over the foot and mouth disease. He was behind the swine flu fiasco. And so on and so on.

But on the basis of Ferguson's bizarre predictions, which at the time, after taking a close look at the available evidence, I thought to be hovering somewhere between stupid and very stupid, there was talk of locking up decent, healthy citizens and introduce oppressive, totalitarian new laws.

I wrote some articles for my website and eventually felt so strongly that Ferguson's forecasts made about as much sense as something dreamt up by the Marx Brothers that in mid-March 2020 I recorded a video for something called YouTube. I called the video 'Coronavirus Scare – the Hoax of the Century?' and I forecast that it seemed to me that the plan of the coronavirus hoax was to kill off a lot of old people and eventually to introduce mandatory vaccinations.

It turned out that I was absolutely right but from a personal point of view that was probably the most stupid thing I've ever done and I've regretted it ever since. Within hours lies and libels about me began to appear everywhere on the internet. Anonymous and malicious Wikipedia editors decided that I was suddenly discredited, though they didn't bother producing any evidence for this libel. In addition I suddenly became a pseudo-scientist and a conspiracy theorist though no one bothered to provide any evidence for this either – other than that I was using facts to question the Government's lies. I suspect I am the only MCC member to have been labelled a conspiracy theorist and quite possibly the only one to wear bow ties and pince nez.

A couple of days after I'd been libelled and my reputation had been trashed by crazed left wing extremists working for the CIA, the British Government's advisors officially decided that the bug that Ferguson thought was going to kill everyone was actually no worse than the

flu. The details of that decision are on my website.

‘Aha,’ I thought. ‘The people who’ve libelled me will now apologise, Ferguson will be sent to the salt mines, or to teach in a primary school in some faraway corner of the Empire and the Government will apologise.’

That’s the only forecast I’ve made which was wrong.

Instead of putting Ferguson out to grass the Government had, within hours, published an Emergency Bill which gave it the authority to remove all our freedoms, abolish democracy and turn the UK into a totalitarian state. Previously free citizens, guilty of no crimes, were told that they could not leave their homes, unless they were allowed to do shopping for approved, essential items. Clothing, shoes and bedding did not appear on the list of essentials. Mixing with friends and relatives was banned and the police arrested those renegades who dared to travel further than the Prime Minister could ride his bicycle.

All this was done in response to a bug which had, just hours earlier, been officially downgraded to flu level.

Having done this the immediate problem was that nowhere near enough people were dying. Despite the Government’s assurances that undertakers would be overwhelmed, the number dying did not rise above what might be expected in a fairly ordinary flu season.

Johnson’s Government was not too easily displaced from its lunge towards totalitarianism. As soon as it became clear that nowhere near enough people were dying of Ferguson’s over-promoted flu, the Government changed the rules and started fiddling the figures in a way that might have aroused eyebrows amongst even the seediest of seedy accountants.

And this was where the corruption really began.

It was, quite simply, a coup, created by a number of conspiracy practitioners with very evil intentions. This was, make no mistake about it, a power and money grab.

And all around the world, politicians did the same apparently inexplicable things. Billions of people were put under house arrest, economies were deliberately wrecked, business people and entrepreneurs were ruined. All for the annual flu bug.

Schools were closed for absolutely no reason. Hospital departments were shut and hospital staff started dressing up in fancy dress as though they were planning to journey into space or remove asbestos from an old church. With not enough to do many performed strange dances which were put onto the internet to entertain the millions who were being denied medical treatment. Politicians claimed that hospitals were under tremendous pressure but the figures showed that wards and intensive care units were emptier than usual. The public were urged to stand on their doorsteps and to clap, presumably to scare away the pesky virus.

Thousands of elderly patients in care homes were deliberately murdered by brutal, ruthless policies deliberately introduced to reduce the population. Governments and big companies quietly admitted that they’d saved billions in pension payments. We were constantly being told not to kill granny and yet grannies were denied hospital care and had DNR notices slapped on them.

And although even governments and their advisors had all previously agreed that wearing masks did no damned good at all, and were indeed certain to do far more harm than good, it was suddenly decided that masks should be worn by everyone everywhere unless they were working in a few select places such as government offices, where the coronavirus was not allowed. Thousands of simple-minded and compliant citizens started wearing their masks in the street, while exercising, in their motor cars and probably while in the bath. They were unaware that the masks, like the social distancing, were all part of a training programme – encouraging obedience and compliance, and to remind us that there is a ‘killer virus’ to be afraid of. Without all the covid rules and the egregious propaganda by the Government and the media, people would be totally unaware that there is a ‘pandemic’.

Remember, all this you can check online. My free mask book, available on my websites, is

packed with all the scientific evidence anyone could need.

And all this, remember, was being done to protect us against a bug which was killing no more people than the annual flu. If they reported every flu death as they did with covid-19, everyone would be terrified of the seasonal flu. Flu can kill up to 650,000 people per season worldwide. How strange that flu has now disappeared.

Most alarming of all, perhaps, was the way that the mainstream media supported the unsupportable, defended the indefensible and refused to question the lies, the deceits and the rejection of the evidence. Most of the media had links to the vaccine promoting Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. Left wing organisations such as the BBC and *The Guardian* seemed unembarrassed by their strong financial links to Gates. Corruption was everywhere. Politicians, doctors and advisors were all exposed as having powerful links to the big drug companies. Around the world massive corruption went unreported – even though politicians were handing over plum mask making contracts to their chums.

With the media bought and paid for there was no debate and uncomfortable facts were suppressed. The BBC, one of the worst offenders, even boasted that it didn't interview or debate with people whose views didn't fit in with the official party line on vaccines. Scientists and doctors who dared to question government policy were slapped down, demonised and dismissed as pseudo-scientists. Evidence that death rates were massively oversold and that the disease is not transmitted asymptotically was dismissed as irrelevant and pseudo-journalists at the BBC and elsewhere adopted working guidelines that would have gone down well at Pravda in the days of the USSR.

Right at the start, it was immediately obvious that the lockdowns and closures of hospital departments would kill far more people than the over-promoted flu. And that is exactly what has happened.

However, none of those premature deaths was wasted. Governments around the world decided that anyone who died must have died of the coronavirus – the most over-hyped intruder since Madonna had burst upon Britain's shores some decades earlier.

In order to help substantiate their fiction, the Government decided that anyone who died within a month or two of having tested positive for the coronavirus must have died of covid-19.

And when this still didn't produce enough deaths to make an epidemic, the Government started fiddling the test figures so that anyone who had a cold or the flu in the previous year or two would test positive for covid-19. Ignoring even the rules recommended by the World Health Organisation, now pretty well privately owned by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, they set the test so lightly that it helped boost the death rate from covid-19.

They did something else odd too. They kept a rolling count of the number of deaths. Usually, deaths are totted up according to certain time periods. With flu, for example, there are six month seasons. But with covid-19 they just kept adding up the figures so that they could make sure that the total exceeded the number dying from flu in one of the usual six month periods.

And all the time they promised that everything would go back to normal once the vaccines arrived. The drug companies suddenly became heroes, riding to the rescue with billions of dollars' worth of new vaccines which everyone acclaimed as world-saving and which no one in governments anywhere pointed out were experimental and potentially lethal.

Everyone who tells you that the current covid-19 vaccines will stop you getting covid-19 is a liar. That includes the Government, the opposition, government advisors, the media, including the BBC, the crooked fact checkers, many of whom are paid for by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, the drug companies, the smarmy media doctors and your GP. If they tell you that Pfizer or Moderna or AstraZeneca vaccines will stop you getting covid-19 then they are lying.

And everyone who tells you vaccines will stop you spreading covid-19 is a liar.

If I am wrong they can all line up and sue me.

But they can't and they won't because I'm right and the last thing any of them want is to leave court red-faced and empty handed with the fraud exposed.

But here's the nasty bit.

They'll keep on lying. They will keep on telling you that the vaccine will stop you getting covid-19 and stop you passing it on even though they should know that it won't do either of those things. They lie about the number of people who have had the vaccine. They lie about everything.

So, if it doesn't stop you getting covid-19 and it doesn't stop you spreading it if you do get it, what the devil does the vaccine do?

Well, the covid-19 vaccines might reduce the significance of your symptoms if you do get it. But since most people who get it either don't have any symptoms or have very mild symptoms that isn't much of an upside for a vaccine that can kill you or maim you.

Oh, and that's the other thing, of course.

They will tell you that the vaccine doesn't have any serious side effects. The pseudo-reporters at the BBC and the media doctors and the politicians will tell you that the deaths and so on are all a coincidence. If you drop dead a month after a positive covid-19 test then you died of covid-19 – even if you didn't have any symptoms. But if you drop dead five minutes after having the covid-19 vaccine then it's a coincidence. How many coincidences make a conspiracy, I wonder.

I heard today of a 24-year-old who is desperate to have the vaccine. She has more chance of dying as she travels to the vaccination centre than she has of dying of covid-19. She has far more chance of dying or being severely injured by the damned vaccine than by covid-19.

Around the world official government figures show that thousands have been killed or seriously injured by the covid-19 vaccines.

But the media and the politicians lie and insist that the vaccines are safe and never do harm.

And the doctors lie too.

Either because they can't be bothered to find out the truth even though their patients' lives are at risk.

Or because they are so greedy that they are desperate for the huge fees they're being paid to give the vaccines that they don't bother to do any research.

I don't know which is worse.

Maybe it doesn't matter.

We are living in a time ruled by lies and liars.

The politicians lie. The advisors lie. The journalists lie. And the doctors lie.

Most of them don't know why they are lying, of course.

They don't bother to do any research. One GP said he didn't know anything about the vaccine but that the Government said it was necessary.

I fear that we will, in the end, be destroyed by the idiots and the compliant zombies who readily accept and believe the lies. People believe the lies because it is easier than facing the truth.

There is, of course, a purpose to all this: Agenda 21, the Great Reset.

None of it is happening by accident.

If you want the full background to Agenda 21 and the Great Reset, and a detailed account of what our new rulers have planned for us, please read my book *Endgame: The Hidden Agenda 21* which has just been published.

March 29th 2021



## **This Couldn't Possibly Happen. Could It?**

The following script was used for a video which I made available on YouTube on 24th June 2020. It seems timely to make the script available here.

I want to start by reading you an extract from a book that was written and published in the UK in 1977. I think you will find it important.

‘For over a century doctors have known that if wires are poked into the brain and an electric charge passed through them, there will be different responses from different parts of the brain. A wire poked into one part will cause a leg to move, the same wire poked into another part of the brain will cause an arm to twitch. Fifty years ago we knew that with the aid of electronic stimulation, doctors could induce pleasure, eradicate pain and recall memories previously lost.’

‘With electrodes in position, the patient can be controlled quite effectively from a distance. He can be made to eat, to sleep or to work. His appetite, heart rate, body temperature and other factors can also be monitored and controlled.’

‘Researchers have shown that gentle cats can be transformed into aggressive beasts if certain parts of their brains are stimulated. In one dramatic experiment Dr Delgado of the Yale University School of Medicine in America wired a bull with electrodes and then planted himself in the middle of a bullring with a cape and a small radio transmitter. The bull charged but was stopped by Dr Delgado pressing a button on his transmitter. The bull screeched to a halt inches away from Dr Delgado.’

‘Dr Delgado reported that ‘animals with implanted electrodes in their brains have been made to perform a variety of responses with predictable reliability as if they were electronic toys under human control.’

‘Similar experiments had even then been performed with human beings. The patients selected had all proved dangerous and had shown that they had uncontrollable tempers.’

And that’s the end of the quote.

I don’t have to get permission to read that extract because it was from my second book which was called *Paper Doctors* and was published in 1977 by Maurice Temple Smith in London. There are some reviews of the book on my website under the ‘biography and contact’ button. Incidentally, I gather that a website on the internet has published old email addresses for me. I’m afraid those addresses haven’t worked for ten years so please don’t use them.

Sadly, *Paper Doctors* has been out of print for years. And for the record I loathed animal experimentation as much then as I do now. I am delighted that the British Government now appears to accept experiments on animals are pointless.

Although I wrote all that in the 1970s, Delgado was working in the 1950s and 1960s and his work was just the beginning of a very complicated story that is only now coming to its final chapters.

Most people – and in that I include most doctors and most scientists – have never heard of Delgado’s experiments and do not realise just how significant they now are.

But it was Delgado, and people like him, who started the long, slow journey towards the control of the human body and human mind.

There have, of course, always been two essentials for controlling people from afar.

First, you need a way to implant some sort of receiver in the human body. Over the years the receivers available have got smaller and smaller. People still think of microchips as being



little things you can pick up and hold between your fingers. The sort of thing you might find in a mobile phone for example.

But some microchips are now way, way smaller than that.

You can get a pile of the things on your fingernail. You could get one in a syringe and through the needle. You could get one in a spray and blow it up your nose. That small. Not that anyone would want to inject a microchip into themselves, of course, though other people might, I suppose, like to do it for them.

The second necessity is for a transmitter.

And that's not difficult at all. You need a tall post of some kind, a flagpole or a tall building, or a pylon of some kind, and then you stick your transmitter on the top so that it can send its messages out over a wide area. That bit's easy. Something like a radio transmitter. Or, I suppose, like those things that send signals to mobile phones. It would have to be a bit more sophisticated than the old mobile phone signals, of course.

So, that's all the equipment you need.

A little chip in the body of the person you want to control.

And a transmitter to send messages.

If you were a mad doctor and you wanted to control an individual it would be a doddle.

You'd just tell them you were giving them an injection to protect them against the flu or something like that and in the syringe there would be a little receiver. And then you'd stick a transmitter on the roof of the house across the road from where they lived.

And then you could send messages to make them do whatever you wanted them to do. You could make them sad or angry or happy or contented. You could make them run or fight or just spend all day in bed.

Remember, that's what Dr Delgado was doing over half a century ago. It's nothing new.

Of course, if you wanted to do the same thing for lots of people you'd need a whole lot of people to help you.

Say you were a really bad person and you wanted to control a whole population, for example. You could make people do whatever you wanted them to do. You could make them go shoplifting or commit murder or all vote for somebody or commit suicide or anything you wanted them to do. If you wanted a smaller population you could make everyone stop wanting to have children. It would be terribly easy. Remember Dr Delgado was doing this over half a century ago. It's just that his receivers and transmitters were a bit cumbersome.

If you wanted to do this you'd need someone very rich to start with. Someone with loads of money and contacts. A billionaire really. And someone without much in the way of morals.

And you'd need something to inject into people. A medicine of some kind for example.

And then you'd need someone good at software to help with all the transmitting and the receiving, and you'd need people with access to lots of tall poles or roofs where they could put the transmitter things.

But none of that would be any good unless you had a reason for injecting people. You can't just go around injecting millions of people for no reason.

Ideally, you'd need them all to be frightened of something so that they were keen to let you inject them. And then you could put your tiny receivers into the stuff that was being injected. Or squirted up their noses or whatever.

But that would be the tricky thing to organise because you'd ideally need a threat of some kind.

You could tell everyone that they were going to get the plague or something if they didn't let you give them their wonderful antidote.

That might work.

But for that you'd need to have a really big scare about something.

And that wouldn't be possible because you'd need some experts to say that there was a big scare coming when really there wasn't. So they'd have to make up something or find something and then exaggerate it. Or you find someone not very good at what they did and get them to make a forecast that terrified the life out of everyone.

And then you'd have to keep people really scared.

You could, I suppose, make them so scared that they were happy to put up with all sorts of rules and restrictions. And you could tell people that if they didn't do what you told them to do then the scary thing was going to get worse than ever.

And you'd need experts and advisers who had links to the companies making the stuff you were planning to give people. And you'd have to promise them all sorts of things. And you'd probably need some greedy and compliant politicians too.

So it really wouldn't be possible to arrange all that, would it?

And anyway there's another problem because you would need to keep people separated so that you could make sure the messages you were transmitting reached the individual receivers. You'd have to have people standing several feet apart all the time and there's no way that people would do that.

So it couldn't possibly work, could it?

Even if that's what someone wanted to do.

*June 24th 2020*

## Passing Observations 35

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye or mind and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

Masks cause hypoxia and hypercapnia – and affect the wearer’s attention and cognitive processes. They make an accident more likely. Anyone driving while wearing a mask should be arrested. Insurance companies should refuse to pay out on claims if a driver was wearing a mask.

Without coal there is no steel and without steel there isn’t much of anything (including no electric cars and no wind farms). The global warming cultists might like to think about this for a while.

After his well-publicised covid-19 experimental injection, Prince Philip developed heart problems and an infection. Both are well-known side effects of the covid-19 jab. But, naturally, the authorities assure us that the jab had nothing to do with the problems. How many coincidences make a conspiracy?

Twitter has joined YouTube in threatening to ban users who share material which opposes the Government line on ‘vaccination’ and, presumably, other health issues. This censorship is now absurd. We might as well be living in China or the USSR. The new ban will mean that Twitter users will not dare share videos made by doctors questioning the official line on the vaccines – or offering scientific evidence questioning the official line. Inevitably, this will mean that doctors quoting scientific evidence which doesn’t fit in with government lies will lose 90% of their audience. And that, of course, is the aim. The answer, perhaps, is for Twitter users to merely mention videos that they think are worth watching – without putting the videos onto their Twitter channel.

The UK Government is planning to destroy the self-employed by introducing a special tax on those who don’t have a job with an employer. The Government can do this because the self-employed can be put out of business without adding to the unemployment figures. Since they aren’t employed they cannot become unemployed. The tax is iniquitous since the self-employed are not entitled to unemployment benefit. So the self-employed will pay more taxes for fewer benefits. I’ve been proudly self-employed all my life and this policy seems to me to be clearly a part of the Agenda 21 process – designed to destroy all individuality and to force the self-employed into state sponsored employment of some kind. The end of the world is coming very fast.

Johnson and Johnson, who are making a new covid-19 vaccine is remembered by some for having put asbestos into baby powder. Another drug company the Government would like us to trust with our lives. Johnson and Johnson lost many lawsuits related to ovarian cancer caused by asbestos enriched baby powder.

Watch my video on Wikipedia to see how Wikipedia monsters those of us fighting this war. There is a link to it on both [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) and [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org).

The smacking of children has been made illegal in Scotland. This is just one small step towards the State taking over the ‘ownership’ of all children – much as was forecast by Aldous Huxley. (Scotland is the 58th country in the world to ban smacking in the home, giving children the same rights as adults.) In February 2021, it was announced that a law would be introduced in Wales in 2022 which would make smacking illegal.

Doctors report as few as 1 in 100 side effects from vaccines. So, if a vaccine results in 15

people becoming blind (for example) the real figure is probably closer to 1500.

Doctors who won't speak out about the covid-19 fraud because they are frightened about what might be said about them on social media are cowards. The same thing is true of journalists.

When Rachel Carson revealed the damage done by DDT (in her legendary book *Silent Spring*) critics said that people simply didn't understand how the stuff worked but that it was perfectly safe. Yes, well...

People who move into houses near to motor race tracks have successfully demanded that the racing be stopped or curtailed even though the racing had been going on for many decades – long before there were any nearby houses. People have also been allowed to demand that church bells be silenced – even though the churches concerned may have been present for centuries. Rights and freedoms are pretty one-sided in the new world of Agenda 21 where history and culture must all be removed.

We need to remember that nothing that happened in 2020 (or is happening in 2021) has anything to do with saving lives or the environment or protecting the planet. It is all about the two things that always drive evil men and women: power and money.

I have come to the conclusion that English speaking countries are the most badly affected by the covid fraud. Britain, America, Canada, Australia and New Zealand all seem to be doing exceptionally badly. I have a hypothesis that this may be because all these countries have particularly close links with Bill Gates. In the UK, for example, Gates has his grubby little fingers in every available pie. He has talked with Boris Johnson, the UK's disastrous Prime Minister, (a man who has done the impossible and made Theresa May look intelligent), he has given money to Imperial College, where Neil Ferguson gets his sums wrong, he has helped fund work done by Dr Whitty, now the UK's Chief Medical Officer and he has links with more universities than you can shake a stick at. His media partners include *The Guardian* and the BBC, both of which appear to be staffed pretty well exclusively by avid truth deniers and global warming fraud enthusiasts. Incidentally, I believe it won't be long before we can say that Ferguson's cock-ups have (through the global lockdowns) been responsible for more deaths than Hitler or Stalin. The UK's totalitarian Government will doubtless be proud to have the world's most successful practitioner in genocide. It's safe to assume that Ferguson will receive a knighthood or a peerage (or maybe both) to celebrate this 'success'.

Governments have introduced legislation giving them control of your body. In the UK, when you die, your organs will belong to the State – and the authorities can do with them what they will. What's the aim? To ensure a steady supply of organ donors for the elite – to keep them alive for ever. There is very little chance that expensive transplant operations will be made available to ordinary citizens. For the time being there is an opt-out clause. Go to the Government website and you can tell the Government that they do not have permission to take your organs when you die.

Telsa founder Elon Musk was paid \$595.3 million in 2019, while apple's boss Tim Cook had to get by on \$113.8million. The best paid person in finance was reputedly Jonathan Gray of Blackstone who had to make do with a miserly \$107.6 million for the whole 12 month period.

I read the other day that a pharmacy has said that it will only serve customers not wearing masks if they stand outside the shop – whatever the weather. I am no lawyer (thank heavens) but surely this is against the law since it is clearly discrimination against the disabled.

High tech people have always been tricky and deceitful. When Edwin Land, the founder of Polaroid, launched his new colour instant-camera called the SX70 he wanted to be able to say it was pocket sized. At the launch he duly produced it from his jacket pocket. What the audience didn't know was that his jacket pockets had been made larger than usual in order to

accommodate the camera.

I am pleased to see that the Bank of England's chief economist now agrees with me that inflation is coming – and coming fast. Hyper-inflation can destroy savings, jobs, careers, businesses and just about everything else. There is a section on inflation in my book

*Endgame.*

I have heard that patients are being told that they cannot have essential, life-saving surgery unless they have a covid-19 experimental vaccine and at least one negative PCR test. Any medical practitioner who tries to force vaccinate a patient in this way should be removed from the medical register – permanently.

*April 2021*

## **The Shocking Truth: Drug Companies Do Animal Experiments Because They're Useless**

Animal experiments are unnecessary and entirely useless and everyone knows that. Drug companies know that. Government regulators know that. And doctors know that.

They do the experiments because it's a win-win situation. If the animal dies during an experiment then the drug company says: 'It doesn't matter because animals are different to people and can't be relied upon to predict what will happen.'

If animals survive then the drug company will say: 'There you are, the drug is safe. The animals didn't die.'

I have spent much of my life fighting vivisection – experiments on animals. Over the years I have frequently been attacked and vilified for daring to criticise those performing experiments on animals.

The number of experiments performed on animals has never fallen. Millions of creatures are used every year – often without anaesthesia. And it has been well established that these experiments are of absolutely no medical value. The experiments are performed for commercial reasons. I'll explain why in a minute or two.

Now, as the covid-19 gravy train rolls ever onwards, making billions of money for drug companies and enriching billionaires, there are calls for more experiments to be done on animals – particularly monkeys. Some commentators are worried that most experiments on animals are conducted in China – where there always used to be fewer protests from animal rights activists and less concern with the value of the experiments.

The battle against animal experiments has been going on for decades. I've been involved in it most of my life. It's been an unequal battle. On the one side there have been the people who know that animal experiments are not only inhuman but are also entirely worthless. Actually – worse than useless. On the other hand there are the huge international drug companies who pay for most animal experiments and who do so because animal experiments enable them to pretend that the drugs they sell are safe for human beings.

I've debated with vivisectors many times in public but for a long time now they've refused to debate with me – for the very simple reason that they always lost. Not because I'm particularly good at debating but because the facts are so much on my side. My last debate was due to take place many years ago at the Union at Oxford University but they couldn't find any vivisector to debate with me so they cancelled me. I thought that was rather cowardly of them. They should have threatened the vivisectors that if they didn't turn up they'd let me debate with a chair. These days, of course, universities won't allow any debates which might cause controversy or upset the little students so it will now never happen.

Animal experimentation is a big and dirty business. Every thirty seconds, vivisectors around the world kill another thousand animals. They use kittens, cats, dogs, puppies, horses, sheep, rats, mice, guinea pigs, rabbits, monkeys, baboons and any other creature you can think of. While waiting to be used in laboratory experiments, animals are kept in solitary confinement in small cages. Alone and frightened they can hear the screams of the other animals being used.

Oh, and some of the animals used in laboratory experiments are pets which have been kidnapped, taken off the streets and sold to the vivisectors.

The animals used in experiments are blinded, burned, shot, injected and dissected. They have their eyes sewn up or their limbs broken. Chemicals are injected into their brains and their screams of anguish are coldly recorded. Three quarters of the experiments performed by

vivisectors are done without any anaesthetic and most vivisectors have no medical or veterinary training.

Vivisectors claim that animals are not sentient creatures and are incapable of suffering mental or physical pain but I suspect that most people watching this will know that's not true. It's just one of the many lies told by animal experimenters.

There are many problems with animal experimentation. For example, all animals respond differently to threats of any kind depending on their circumstances (diet, cage size, etc.). None of these factors is allowed for by vivisectors. By locking an animal up in a cage experimenters have already invalidated their experiment because by altering the animal's surroundings the experimenter alters the animal's susceptibility, its habits, its instincts and its capacity to heal itself. Since these variations are not controlled (cages and surroundings differ) experiments performed on animals kept in cages are of no scientific value.

Even animal experimenters don't deny that drug tests done on animals can produce dangerously unreliable and misleading information. Thalidomide safely passed tests on animals. Penicillin and aspirin both kill cats. When Alexander Fleming discovered penicillin growing on a culture dish in 1928 he tested the drug on rabbits and discarded it when it seemed useless. Later the drug was tested on a cat and a human patient at the same time. The cat died and the human being lived. If doctors had relied upon animal experiments to decide whether or not penicillin was of any value, the drug would have been discarded long ago. Penicillin even kills guinea pigs – the classic test animal for many drugs. Aspirin can be toxic to rats, mice, dogs, monkeys and guinea pigs as well as cats. Morphine sedates human beings but excites cats, goats and horses. Digitalis, one of the best established and most effective drugs for the treatment of heart disease, is so toxic to animals that if we had relied on animal tests it would have never been cleared for use by humans.

Here are the two main reasons why animal experiments are worse than useless.

First, vivisectors admit that most animal experiments are unreliable and produce results which are not relevant to human patients. But they will also admit that they don't know which experiments are unreliable and which might be reliable. Logically, that means that all animal experiments are useless. If you don't know which experiments you can rely on, you can't rely on any of them.

It is, however, my second argument which is the real clincher.

Drug companies test on animals so that they can say that they have tested their drugs before marketing them. If the tests show that the drugs do not cause serious disorders when given to animals the companies say: 'There you are! We have tested our drug – and have proved it to be safe!' If, on the other hand, tests show that a drug does cause serious problems when given to animals, the companies say: 'The animal experiments are, of course, unreliable and cannot be used to predict what will happen when the drug is given to humans. We have, however, tested our drug.'

You may find this difficult to believe but it's true: tests which show that a drug causes cancer or some other serious disease, or which even kills, when given to animals are ignored on the grounds that animals are different to people. And tests which show that a new drug doesn't kill animals are used as evidence that the drug is safe for human consumption.

The drug companies cannot possibly lose. Scores of drugs which cause cancer or other serious health problems in animals are widely prescribed for human patients. There is a list of some of the drugs which are widely prescribed but which cause cancer and other serious problems on my website, press the 'Animals' button and you'll find it. It's on – [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com)

As a result, it isn't surprising that four out of ten patients who take a prescribed drug which has been tested for safety on animals can expect to suffer severe or noticeable side effects and doctor induced disease is, along with cancer and circulatory disease, now one of

the big three killers of human beings. For years now, one in six people in hospital has been there because they've been made ill by doctors. Today, with the covid-19 fiasco, the figure is probably much higher.

Please go to the animal issues button on [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) and then scroll right to the bottom – there is a list of 50 drugs which cause cancer and other serious disorders in animals but which were passed fit for use by human patients.

Animal experiments are fraudulent and they are a major cause of illness and death.

And now you know just one of the many reasons why the drug companies don't like me. If this truth gets out then they'll have to start testing new drugs properly. It will cost them many billions – and a lot of dangerous but enormously profitable drugs will never get to market.

*April 1st 2021*



## **Cowardly, Brain-Dead, Rancid Little Runts**

We are all living in occupied countries. Most people don't realise it but we are victims of a coup. What we are seeing is the beginning of a new world order, a global reset, which involves a world government.

The first real step was the recent call for what Johnson, Macron, Merkel, etc., call a pandemic treaty, a global plan to protect states in the wake of what they call covid-19 but what we know as the flu. Newspapers across the world carried a statement by 24 world leaders and the head of the World Health Organisation calling for an end to nationalism and to introduce mutual accountability, solidarity, peace, prosperity, health and security.

They – the people responsible for the coup – want zero covid which is an absolute impossibility, of course. It's the flu rebranded to terrify and control. They want zero carbon emissions – another impossibility. And they want zero offence – a world in which no student is ever again upset by something they've been told. A third impossibility.

They know it's all impossible, of course. You might as well wish for zero deaths or hope that Megan and Mrs Meghan will stop whingeing and begin to take responsibility for their own lives.

And, as I pointed out early last year, they want to reduce the world population by 90 to 95%. They'll do it any way they can – through starvation, closure of hospitals, refusing treatment to the elderly or pushing a deadly, experimental so-called vaccine. They'll happily see the incidence of suicide soar. The people behind this evil have no mercy, no compassion, no feelings whatsoever.

When the furlough system ends in September there will be millions more facing long-term unemployment in the UK. When inflation soars, as it will, millions will be unable to pay their mortgages. How high will suicide levels rise then? People will be fighting for jobs as civil servants – with guaranteed pensions, no real responsibility and total security during the next lockdown.

Shopkeepers will struggle to survive, of course. The absurdity of allowing shops to open until 10 p.m. does not seem to have occurred to the decision makers who thought it up. How will this fit with the working hours directive which still seems valid in the UK. How many murders and rapes are there going to be as shop assistants go home in the dark?

There are two sorts of people involved in the coup.

First, there are the evil, rabid bastards who schemed and plotted and planned it all. This group includes the Agenda 21 communists at the United Nations and beyond, the global warming green cultists who pretend to care about the environment but don't and who have created a mountain out of a myth, the deranged fascist members of the Green Party, the insane Bilderbergers and the Dr Strangelove types who are in the Global Economic Forum. All political leaders, and their advisors fit into this category as do drug company bosses and the leaders of some of the world's most toxic charities.

Second, there are the cowardly, brain-dead, rancid little runts who have gone along with the fraud because it's profitable or convenient or because, even though they know it's all a fraud, they are too gutless and ambitious and selfish to do anything about it. Rank and file politicians, jobsworth civil servants, most members of the medical profession, the vast majority of mainstream journalists and all the pseudo-journalists working at the BBC fit very comfortably into this category. I rather suspect that if the BBC wants to check a story about the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation they probably just ring the corporation's partners, the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. The *Daily Telegraph* recently described covid as a

‘highly contagious killer virus’. They talked of it raging across the globe. Oh please. Check the facts. The Government’s advisors say it’s no worse than the flu. Remember the flu? ITV news in the UK has warned that unless Ofcom takes action the public will soon exist on a diet of inaccurate news. I cried and I laughed at that one.

These are the cryptorchids; the thick as a brick collaborators. The Lord Haw Haws. And this category now includes the craven morons who have rolled up their sleeves and taken the vaccine; risking their present and their future health, freedom and humanity in the vain hope that they will be able to have two weeks in Benidorm or visit relatives who would probably rather be left alone. Naïve and susceptible but above all stupid, they have believed the Big Lie. Take the jab and we’ll give you a passport to eternal travel and first pick of the sun loungers.

Why, oh why, are there so many cowards and collaborators? They are such a danger to us all.

I despise the schemes and planners with a deep and corrosive loathing. I look forward to the day when they are crowded into holding pens waiting to be ushered into the International Court at the Hague, tried for war crimes, found guilty and sentenced to be hung, drawn and quartered with their bodies left hanging from hill top gibbets for all to see.

I despise the schemers and planners because they know that every time they open their mouths they are lying. I despise them because they are too cowardly to debate or discuss their evil plans.

I despise them because they are an ever present insult to the memory of those who fought and died in two world wars in the last century; fought and died to protect our freedom.

I despise them because they are cruel to the point of wickedness. They give psychopaths a bad name. They deliberately murdered thousands of old people. They allowed cancer patients to die untreated to help boost the alleged death rate from the covid-19 flu. They used CIA torture techniques on children and are still doing that. They introduced lockdown techniques to kill off the frail and the disabled. They forced the old, the disadvantaged to remain alone and frightened for more than a year – for absolutely no good reason. Murderers and terrorists in prison have more rights than the unfortunate souls in our care homes.

I despise them because they demonised and libelled the doctors and scientists who risked their lives, their careers and their health to stand up for the truth and for the people. The evil ones work for the world’s billionaires and to help them grow ever richer they are determined to take every penny you own. They want to impoverish you and your family. They have deliberately created a dystopian world.

They are planning lockdowns and social distancing and masks and injections for ever. New variants, no surprise, will give them every excuse they need. They will taunt by offering freedoms which they will then take away. The mask wearers are, of course, damaging their own health, ruining their immune systems and endangering everyone – including the non-mask wearers. The powerful backward flow of the air current from mask wearers is a real hazard to those standing behind them – even six feet away.

The politicians and their advisors pretend to follow the science but they are always a million miles from the science. They change their feeble minds about masks and lockdowns and testing without worrying about the science. Indeed, they deliberately ignore the science. All they care about is their evil, corrupt purpose: the enslavement of the people and the glorification of themselves and their billionaire employers.

They know, or damned well should know, that covid-19 can be proved to be no more dangerous than the flu. On March 19th 2020, the UK Government was officially told that covid is no more dangerous than the flu. They know that everything they’ve said or done since then has been a damned lie. Send the link to everyone you can think of.

This is, we must never forget, a war which we are fighting. It is not a game.

Their weapons are fear, built on lies and distortions and deceptions. They are using social distancing, masks, experimental vaccines and health passports as weapons to control the electorate.

And, despite their hollow promises, as I have been saying for a long, long time, none of these things is ever going away. There were never necessary and they aren't necessary now. But they are intended to be a permanent part of our lives. They are part of the evil structure designed to confine us within the boundaries of their 'new normal'; they are the mechanisms with which the evil globalists will force their global reset upon us.

They've been planning for decades, of course but the agenda now wrecking our lives began in the early 1990s when it was deliberately, cold-bloodedly decided to weaponise the non-existent threat of global warming as an excuse for a left wing global take-over designed to reduce the world's population, enslave the rest of us and enrich and empower the few who had chosen themselves as our rulers. Very few of them have been elected. Gates, Schwab and Prince Charles have anointed themselves. A few, such as Blair, Clinton, Obama are, in my view, plain and simple war criminals. The bankers and the billionaires and the bureaucrats and the scientists who have reinvented themselves as faux leftie environmentalists, in order to deceive and manipulate, are driven, as always, by the time honoured duo of power and money.

The lockdowns are doing the work they were intended to do. Millions have died, and child poverty and malnutrition are soaring around the world. Even in what used to be called civilised societies such as the UK, the majority of children have been unable to access remote learning for the best part of a year. The elite now in control are creating generations of illiterate, innumerate neurotics.

Some health insurance companies have made it clear that they will not cover illnesses created by the experimental vaccines. Life insurance companies will doubtless follow suit. Many now refuse to go to hospital because they are terrified of how they may be parted from their families, isolated, forcibly tested and vaccinated. There are bizarre stories of patients who are admitted to covid-19 wards being taken off all their normal medication – presumably to expedite their demise. It's impossible to find out whether such rumours are true. Debate and discussion are banned; critics and questioners are demonised and silenced. There is no science. Medicine has become part of the oppressive, corrupt totalitarian oligarchy.

Why have they lied so consistently about what they know to be an ordinary flu virus? Power and money.

Why destroy the world's economy? Power and money.

Why lie about the figures? Why distort the truth? Power and money.

Follow the money and you'll find the head of the snake; the multi-headed hydra; traditional, ancient symbol of sin and deceit, intimidation and power.

They are planning the beginning of the end of life as we know it; a never-ending suppression of human freedom. We are moving inexorably towards George Orwell's nightmare.

Nine months ago many laughed when I spoke about their plan to kill billions of us. I doubt if many are laughing now. They'll starve us, they'll kill us with experimental drugs foisted upon the weak-willed and simple-minded, and they will kill us by denying even standard medical care.

The staggering thing is that so many people are standing by and saying nothing; thousands of doctors and nurses are too frightened of losing their jobs to speak out.

When I was a medical student I joined an association called the Medical Association for the Prevention of War.

It may sound rather optimistic but the idea behind it was sound.

The theory, in a nutshell, was that if all doctors and nurses refused to cooperate with

military forces then no soldiers would want to fight and wars would be impossible.

Sadly, it didn't work because not enough doctors would sign up to this simple principle.

Today, we face a not dissimilar dilemma.

We need doctors and nurses to stand up against our evil fascist leaders; the anti-scientific global warming cultists and the wicked agenda 21 communists who want to destroy everything fine and wonderful in our world.

We need journalists to speak out; sharing the truth and ignoring the lies.

At the moment these people, doctors, nurses and journalists, are silent because they have been told they will lose their jobs if they dare to speak the truth.

Don't they realise that if they stay silent they will lose more than their jobs: they and their families will have no futures, no lives, nothing. Their silence makes them collaborators. They are saying their jobs are more important than the lives of their families and everyone else. Their approval of these experimental gene therapy injections is wicked beyond belief. Many doctors have, I fear, been bought – GPs are being paid twice the normal rate to give these injections. Many doctors will earn tens of thousands of pounds for very little work – much of it done by nurses and others paid for by the State.

The war we are fighting is infinitely more important than any job or mortgage.

'It's all right for you,' some will say. 'You're old and retired. It doesn't matter. Well, I've done my share of speaking out and standing up for what I believe in. And I know that speaking out is no fun. I resigned as a GP because I refused to break patient confidentiality. I resigned as a national newspaper columnist for a paper that was paying me thousands of pounds a week when the editor refused to print a column I wrote questioning Britain's entry into the Iraq War. So don't tell me I don't know what courage is required.

Now it is the turn of younger doctors and journalists to show some mettle; to display a little courage – to do what must surely be the right thing.

The world government, the end of nations, the beginning of global technocracy is very close. If we don't move quickly it will be too late.

*April 2021*

## Klaus Schwab's Own Words

Klaus Schwab, the founder and executive chairman of the World Economic Forum, and a man whom some regard as a dead ringer for Dr Strangelove, has a knighthood.

I would now believe anyone who told me that Queen Elizabeth travels everywhere by broomstick. She betrayed her people by not speaking out about the European Union and her family has furthered that betrayal by supporting the Great Reset and the intended slavery of the British people.

Schwab wrote a book called *Shaping the Future of the Fourth Industrial Revolution*, and subtitled *A guide to building a better world*. It should, I think, have been called *Nightmare on Your Street*.

It seemed to me to be at the same time impenetrable, arrogant, ignorant and badly written and yet the scariest book I have ever read. I was horrified by the contents.

Here a few quotes to give a flavour of the book – and of Schwab's thinking:

From a section headed 'Altering the Human Being':

'The lines between technologies and beings are becoming blurred and not just by the ability to create lifelike robots or synthetics. Instead it is about the ability of new technologies to literally become part of us. Technologies already influence how we understand ourselves, how we think about each other, and how we determine our realities. As the technologies...give us deeper access to parts of ourselves, we may begin to integrate digital technologies into our bodies'.

(I'm very happy with what God gave me, thank you.)

And these from a section about agriculture:

'To feed the world in the next 50 years we will need to produce as much food as was produced in the last 10,000 years...food security will only be achieved, however, if regulations on genetically modified foods are adapted to reflect the reality that gene editing offers a precise, efficient and safe method of improving crops.'

(Where did that nonsense come from? Who says gene editing is precise, efficient and safe? And we have much better farming techniques.)

And from a section on neurotechnologies:

'Neurotechnologies enable us to better influence consciousness and thought and to understand many activities of the brain. They include decoding what we are thinking in fine levels of detail through new chemicals and interventions that can influence our brains to correct for errors or enhance functionality.'

(If that doesn't scare you, nothing will.)

April 2021

## **We are the Resistance and We Will Win this War**

It isn't a game, of course. It's a war. It's not an academic exercise, to be debated and discussed and argued over. It's a war. It's a fight to the death. And it's a war being fought over perceptions rather than reality. Sadly, too many people are fighting the wrong war and some seem confused about which side they are on.

Like most wars, there are really only two sides.

The one side consists of people who want to take over the world and run it their way. These people are assisted by millions of doctors, nurses, teachers and administrators who have been tricked and persuaded into believing the Big Lies. Huge sums of money have been handed over to help encourage their misplaced enthusiasm. And the power-hungry conspiracy practitioners are also aided and abetted by the collaborators, who are naïve, complacent and unquestioning, who still believe that the authorities have their best interests at heart and who find it impossible to believe that people could tell lies as big as the lies these people have been telling. Hitler and the Nazis knew that if your lies were big enough, and offered with enough conviction, then people would believe them because they would find it impossible to believe that anyone would dare tell such huge lies and expect to get away with it.

These bad people have been planning their takeover for decades. And long ago they realised that this was going to be a propaganda war, won or lost through the media. They planned it as a war of perception rather than reality. They bought the mass market media and suppressed the truth. They closed down all avenues of debate. And they hired thousands of professional trolls to demonise those attempting to tell the truth, to suppress the evidence and to snipe and exhaust us – their opposition.

The other side, our side, the side I'm on, consists of those of us who are resisting the takeover because we want to retain our humanity and our freedom and a way of life which, although not anywhere near to perfect, has evolved over thousands of years and was a damned sight better than the one on offer.

The war is being fought over the usual issues: power and money. The covid-19 hoax and the global warming fraud are just weapons which are being used to terrify us in order to take control. The end result, if we lose, will be a world in which the billionaires get richer and the rest of us die or become slaves in the New World Order.

That's what it's all about. Those are the rules and the players.

It is, of course, an exhausting and frustrating war.

That's how they planned it and that's how it's being managed.

They have many strengths and we have one: the truth.

Like most of those who are attempting to share truths, and publicly opposed to the big hoax, the covid-19 fear mongering, and the big fraud which stands behind everything, the global warming fraud, I have been attacked and demonised and persecuted mercilessly since this war began.

I should be used to it.

I've been fighting drug companies and governments most of my life. My back story is easy to follow. Since my first book, fifty years ago, I've exposed drug company lies and deceits. I've fought many battles and I have, over the years, had several serious death threats – including one which kept Interpol busy for some months. I've had documents stolen and writs delivered too. One writ was so extensive the bloke from the court shoved yards of it through a cat flap.

I've had a number of victories but I'm afraid I've had more defeats. I've been battling

vivisection since I was at medical school, and that has won me many enemies and not much in the way of victories.

My website [vernoncoleman.com](http://vernoncoleman.com) has been constantly under attack for decades.

Every day there are around 30 attempts to hack into and destroy my new website [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org). Why? Probably because the last time I looked, the website was being looked at in 143 countries with huge numbers of people all over the world reading articles, watching videos and downloading the free books. The enemy can't allow that to happen.

Everyone I admire who is battling for the truth suffers in the same way. The big TV and radio companies constantly besmirch and sneer. It's exhausting and depressing. It's supposed to be.

These days, I cope with it by trying to avoid the mass market media.

However, the enemy know that the mainstream media is distrusted by those questioning the covid hoax. And they know that we rely on the internet and on websites and commentators we trust.

So they've appropriated the internet as a battle ground too.

If you want to see how the enemy use Wikipedia to destroy reputations, take a look at my video entitled 'Vernon Coleman's Response to the Demonisation by Wikipedia'.

And they've developed another technique. They feed our developing and inevitable sense of paranoia by spreading lies and rumours and gossip which are designed to damage our trust in one another. They are very good at it. The people doing it are professional mischief-makers. And they know that they can reach us in ways and places where we are especially vulnerable. They encourage us to lose faith and to succumb to despair. The aim is to silence all those of us who are speaking out and sharing truths.

The professional trolls work hard at spreading confusion and dissent. They want us to waste our energies fighting one another instead of them. They want to make us paranoid. They want to force us to distrust one another. It's dirty fighting but it's war and people do dirty things in wars.

And, unfortunately for us, a good many people who are on our side fall for these tricks and deceptions and they spread the lies and the deceits and help build up the paranoia.

The results can be very effective.

About a week ago, I succumbed to the sense of despair and depression which they are working so hard to encourage.

I have, of course, had far worse than the farrago of scurrilous gossip which appeared on someone's Twitter account. It was sneery, gossipy, school-kid nonsense.

But it was the one thousandth tiny cut and it wasn't so much the words as the fact that someone apparently on our side would do such a vicious thing.

The school-kid innuendo on Twitter was just the straw that gave an overlaid camel a bit of a backache. It's nearly always Twitter, of course. I've never been allowed on (like Facebook they banned me before I could start) so I don't know how it works but I suspect that Twitter is a real danger. Too many sanctimonious and disingenuous Twitter users are often either too cowardly to give their real names or too careless and eager for a cheap, sniggery laugh to do any research. Life is very easy when you don't bother yourself with annoying trinkets such as facts but just offer up malignant, gratuitous abuse and then, if confronted, just delete the libels but don't have the courage or decency to apologise.

The gossipmongers don't know this but if they ever take on the drug companies, as I do, then they will need to get their facts right or they'll be sitting in court wondering how many millions they'll have to pay out in damages.

As far as I am concerned, the only safe conclusion is that anyone who trades in unsubstantiated gossip and innuendo is a troll or a shill and should be regarded as part of the

enemy.

If all those who snipe and broadcast innuendo joined our side with honest enthusiasm and put their efforts into attacking drug companies and their products, we would be in a much stronger position. It's dangerous work but it's the only side to be on. Those who persevere with snide mischief-making are helping Schwab, Gates and Charles to turn us into slaves. Anyone who thinks I am exaggerating clearly has no idea what is planned.

I've believed for months that it's this sort of cheap, nasty gossip and unjustifiable innuendo that will destroy us in the end. Those on our side who dish it out have clearly never read Marshall McLuhan, Vance Packard and so on; they have no idea how the media works and don't understand the nature of the war we are fighting. In search of hits and instant infamy they lick the sewers clean and regurgitate the results as tweets.

The enemy don't do any of this.

You don't see Gates accusing Whitty of being a freemason, or Matt Hancock complaining that Mr Fauci has a disreputable brother. These people are quietly and firmly devoted to the destruction of humanity, freedom and democracy. They have created a war built on perception, not reality; a war of smoke and mirrors built on manufactured fear and the suppression of facts, hard evidence and all debate. Nothing is as it seems. We live in a fantasy world, Charles Dodgson meets J.M. Barrie, where there are more answers than questions and where the lies have to stand on one another's shoulders to attract attention.

The absurdity is so complete, the deceptions so well-established, that the perception has actually become the reality.

In future, we have to regard all the snipers and the wicked, fake gossip merchants as being in the same camp as the conspiracy practitioners – to be ignored as irrelevant and unsavoury and part of the enemy.

We can still win this war. We can and I believe we will. The alternative is not worth contemplating.

But we won't win it if the selfish, self-promoting, Twitterati keep stabbing us all in the back.

We need facts and truths not childish name calling.

I constantly feel exhausted, depressed and drained. I've never worked as hard as I have for the last year. My style of writing tends to be passionate and passion creates vulnerability. I believe in what I write and I care about the people who read it or watch it.

A short while ago I announced that I was going to stop making these videos, I was tired and frustrated.

A little more than a year ago I put aside half of a fifth novel about Mrs Caldicot – the star of the film *Mrs Caldicot's Cabbage War*. And I also abandoned plans for my 16th book about the village of Bilbury. It would have been a hell of a lot easier, and infinitely more profitable, to carry on with writing those books instead of putting my head on the line, waiting for the train to come. I confess I felt a little sorry for myself and wished I'd just carried on writing those books.

But this war is genuinely about our freedom and our humanity. Our world is full of real dangers, wars, hatred, prejudice, bigotry and Extinction Rebellion but politicians prefer to cry wolf and turn the annual flu into a spectacularly and wickedly misconceived pandemic.

This war is also about experimental injections that are so bloody useless and dangerous that I feel they should be sold exclusively on something like Gwyneth Paltrow's Gloop site – recommended perhaps as pointless remedies for cellulite or excess ear hair. Most of the public seem unconcerned about the real dangers of these injections and far more worried about the cost of testing which is likely to make foreign travel unacceptably expensive.

And it is a war about masks, traditionally symbols of enslavement, which stop viruses as effectively as chain-link fences stop mosquitoes, but are guaranteed to kill your brain cells



and cause an epidemic of pneumonia.

Have you noticed by the way that Scotland's Nicola Sturgeon now wears fashionable masks which have her initials on them – presumably so that if the mask-induced dementia gets out of hand, she can simply slip down her mask and take a peep to remind her who she is. (Am I the only one who thinks it odd that she wants Scotland to leave the UK so that, utterly impoverished, it can join the EU and stop being a country at all. It seems to me that the woman flirts shamelessly with insanity.) Turning masks into fashion statements is part of normalising them. It's dangerous.

And the war is about digital health passports which will segue into digital ID cards, which will eventually contain every item of information about you and before long end up implanted under your skin, and it's about the introduction of a social credit scheme which will result in the end of all our freedom.

The health passports have been promoted as inevitable in order to persuade the gullible, the naïve and the dim-witted to accept the jabs, regardless of the very real risks associated with untried mRNA products, to accept them so that they can go on holiday abroad or visit relatives out of the country. That's rubbish. The brain dead zombies actually believed that if they had the injection they'd be able to jump on a plane and jet off to the destination of their choice.

Incidentally, there's been a good deal of fuss recently about blood clots and similar problems with the injections. I forecast exactly that problem last year here on Brand New Tube. Take a look at my video entitled *Covid-19 Vaccine – Possible Side Effects* which was published on 8th December 2020.

But the blood clots are a red herring; a distraction to focus public attention on one problem and one type of injection while distracting attention from other problems. While the left hand produces a rabbit from a hat the right hand removes your watch from your pocket. While the media and the politicians worry about blood clots, the other vaccine induced deaths and serious injuries mount up and are ignored. Every Friday, my websites detail the latest death and injury figures – though politicians everywhere insist that all the deaths which occur immediately after vaccination are just coincidences. Never before, in the history of mankind, have so many people died of coincidence. Prince Philip was alleged to have had a covid-19 vaccination and then died of a complication associated both with vaccines and mask wearing. Just another coincidence. Having used him as part of the pro-vaccine propaganda they can hardly say he died of covid-19, can they? I bet they're miffed they used him as a vaccine promotion. Worth remembering that Philip, father of four, said, years ago, that when he died he wanted to come back as a virus to kill billions of us.

The appropriate word is gullible, Mr Hitchens. I've got a slightly burst balloon I can let you have very cheaply. Still, I bet the *Mail's* editor is pleased with you.

The health or digital passports are the first step towards total control. The passports they are planning will contain every piece of information about you – including access to your money. You won't have to worry about paying your taxes or your utility bills. The money they think you owe will simply be taken out of your account – for your convenience.

This war is about an absurdly expensive and inefficient testing programme which exists to oppress and to train the simple-minded to be compliant. Around the world hundreds of millions of dollars has been wasted on an entirely unnecessary, useless and dangerous testing programme. The PCR test is as reliable and as useful as the BBC. In the UK and other countries, WHO guidelines are ignored and the tests are deliberately fiddled to maximise the number testing positive. It's the equivalent of a second-hand car dealer turning back the clock on an old banger. Who would buy a second-hand car from Hancock, Vallance or Whitty, I wonder.

In the UK they want everyone to be tested at least twice a week and when entering or

leaving any public place. There is no scientific reason for this. It's just to provide an excuse for more laws and more lockdowns and to make testing and control part of our lives. The young, trained to obey, will accept the testing because they are naïve and ignorant and think it will give them back their freedom. Oh boy do they have a big surprise coming. If you haven't watched it then please watch my video entitled *Shocking News Regarding the PCR Test*. The transcript is on my websites.

And few know that people have died being tested. Or that the testing can be used to vaccinate. The medical evidence is in my video entitled *The PCR Test Can Kill You and Can Be Used to Vaccinate You*. The transcript of that is on my websites and contains the scientific evidence.

Back on 2nd June 2020, I suggested that testing was being done to collect DNA samples. Curiously, YouTube recently reinstated that video. I have no idea why.

The other popular test, holding a temperature gun to a suspect's forehead, is laughably pointless. Holding up a doughnut or an old pair of socks would be just as useful.

The only known truth is that we can't trust anyone in any government. Everything is about control and compliance and power and money. Medical and scientific advisors have been bought.

It's about power and money.

If it isn't all a fraud why do they lie, demonise, suppress the truth and refuse to debate? Why did the media hide the fact that covid-19 is officially acknowledged to be no more dangerous than the flu? The *Daily Telegraph* ran a headline the other day which said 'When people are this desperate to silence and discredit you, you must be saying something that's true.'

At first, I thought they were talking about those of us fighting for the truth. But the headline was, inevitably, about racism not the biggest health fraud of all time.

The lies are all about power and money but it's a war of perception, not reality. Deception not facts.

In the UK, they now claim that covid-19 has killed 120,000 people in two winters. They're rolling up the figures, year after year, to make it seem more significant than it is. The same thing is happening everywhere.

It's all a lie, of course. Every doctor in the country who still has a brain knows that's a lie. The real figure is a fraction of that. Most of the 120,000 died of the flu or long-standing chronic illnesses deliberately misdiagnosed as covid-19. The total number of deaths is much the same as it always is. The only thing that has changed is the way the deaths are recorded.

But let us, for a moment, imagine that the figure of 120,000 in two winters is accurate. The deaths were, of course, nearly all elderly people. Not even the BBC, surely now the most ruthlessly corrupt and dishonest media organisation in world history, will dispute that.

That sounds a lot, doesn't it? It's 60,000 people dying every winter.

And that is roughly the same as the number of old people in the UK who die prematurely each winter because of the cold. They die because the old aged pension in the UK is one of the most miserable in the world, and they can't afford to keep warm and to eat. So they freeze to death.

Think of that. In the UK, people live in a developed country which can afford to spend £100 billion building a new railway line that doesn't seem to go anywhere and that virtually no one wants, and yet 60,000 people in Britain die of the cold each year and no one says anything. They don't close down the country to save them.

If the Government used a tenth of the money wasted on its stupid testing programme to provide cheaper heating for the elderly, those 60,000 lives would be saved each year. The truth is that Government wants to kill old people because they are seen as a financial drain – they've already boasted that the elderly deaths in care homes has resulted in the Government

saving billions of pounds.

Moreover, the UK Government is allowing heating costs to rise and is banning gas boilers and log fires. They know that the demand for electricity, to operate electric cars and the nation's homes and businesses, will be so huge that there will be electricity cuts. They'll use smart meters to cut off your electricity supply. If you have a smart meter my advice is to get rid of it as soon as you can.

Worse still, to satisfy the insane global warming cultists, governments are cutting the temperature at which they allow boilers to operate. They're cutting temperatures by ten degrees so that your government can fit in with the absurd Agenda 21 energy saving plan – all for the cultish global warming hoax; a massive unscientific global fraud thought up 30 years ago by those who planned the Great Reset and the new normal, and now fiercely promoted by an ungodly coalition of eco fascist vandals and corporate virtue signallers.

Incidentally, I hear that some of the most toxic global warming cultists now want the Glasgow conference on global warming to be delayed because of covid. I can only assume that the string-pullers realise there is much mileage left in the covid hoax – and see a chance to push the experimental jabs harder and faster.

These temperature cuts, and the inevitably higher energy costs, will push up the number of UK deaths caused by the cold to 100,000 to 150,000 a year. But the people dying will be the elderly and no one gives a damn about them. Remember too that Bill Gates is funding work to block out the sun. His workers plan to send tons of calcium carbonate into the stratosphere. The aim is to ensure that the earth gets colder, thereby, destroying traditional farming and forcing us to eat their lab made food.

Ridiculous? Check it out? I don't do ridiculous.

In the end, millions of people will be so cold and hungry that they'll be happy to move into the smart cities they've got planned for us – and to eat the artificial food they're making to replace natural stuff. It was Schwab of the World Economic Forum who said that after the Global Reset we will own nothing and be happy.

In the autumn there will be more deaths.

The deaths will be caused by the experimental vaccines but they'll blame the third wave and the covid mutations. And they'll promote more experimental injections. Drug companies and doctors will be making fortunes.

Everything they have introduced will be permanent – including our loss of freedom. What sort of bizarre upside down world is it where drug companies, members of an industry which make Pablo Escobar and the Columbian cartels look like a church choir, are suddenly treated as reliable, saviours, and drug company executives are feted as heroes? Look at some of my old videos and articles describing the number of crimes, frauds and so on, which have been committed by drug company executives.

We have been conned into thinking that we should be grateful to the big drug companies for making experimental gene products, sold as vaccines, to protect us from a disease which governments and the WHO know is no more deadly than the flu. These damned things are officially so experimental that insurance companies won't cover anyone who has one and falls ill or dies. Oh, and by the way, although Gates negotiated indemnity for the drug companies the indemnity was for vaccines. These aren't vaccines, unless the compliant dictionary editors are allowed to define medical practice, so will the drug companies still be immune?

Many, many months ago I suggested that a simple, cheap way to assess the value of the experimental injections would be to conduct an old-fashioned, but reliable, long-term trial. You inject 20,000 people and find a cohort of 20,000 comparable individuals who aren't injected. You then watch to see how many deaths and illnesses there are in each group over periods of 3, 6, 12 and 24 months. Governments could do this even if they insisted on

continuing with the mass roll out of an untried, experimental product. But no one in government and none of the hundreds of paid advisors has, to my knowledge, suggested conducting such a simple trial. Why? My only conclusion is that they know that they will find that death and illness among the vaccinated will far exceed death and illness among the unvaccinated.

The media still insists that the experimental vaccine stops people getting covid-19. For example, I saw an article in a magazine in which the writer celebrated delight at having been jabbed with the words but added 'It will be some days before I develop my immunity.'

It certainly will be some days.

Try never.

The jabs don't stop anyone getting covid-19 and they don't stop you spreading it if you get it. But that's what 99.999% of the population believe because that's the Big Lie the suckers have been sold. I find it staggering that so many believe what they are told by politicians, who lie, drug companies, which lie, and journalists, who have been bought. Why don't people think anymore? We all have to make sure everyone contemplating being jabbed knows that it won't stop them getting or spreading covid.

Every day I find myself struggling with cognitive dissonance. The other day someone complained that some of the solidly based predictions in my new book *Endgame*, which is about the secret Agenda 21 and the future we now face, are ridiculous.

But my idea of what is 'absurd' has changed a good deal.

I wonder how many people would, eighteen months ago, have thought it absurd to think of healthy people being forced to wear masks which are known to do more harm than good and then clamouring to be injected with a dangerous, experimental vaccine which doesn't stop anyone getting anything so that they could leave their own homes and go to the shops and buy a new pair of socks.

How many would have thought it ridiculous to think of perfectly healthy people being locked in their homes for months on end – so that they don't get a disease with a mortality rate of the flu.

How many would, eighteen months ago, have thought it crazy that the UK Government would fine healthy citizens, other than BBC staff, £5,000 if they tried to leave the country.

The fact is that the paradigm has changed. We have to loosen the boundaries of our imaginations. And it's difficult these days to think of anything which can be described as ridiculous.

Logically, it would, of course, be ridiculous, to suggest giving an experimental injection to young children – infants and children who are as likely to be killed by lightning as they are to be killed by covid-19. You wouldn't do that, would you?

But, they're planning to do exactly that. So, that's not ridiculous.

Would you have described it as madness if I'd said that around the world, millions of children would be subjected to torture techniques developed by the CIA, that millions would die of starvation in Africa as a result of unnecessary lockdowns, that millions of patients with cancer would be denied essential treatment and that millions of elderly citizens would be murdered in cold blood as a result of the ruthless manufacture of a fake crisis? As a former GP I feel the pain and deceit involved in deliberately killing cancer patients with a special tenderness. And the last couple of years have given me a special awareness of the fears cancer patients endure while waiting for tests and treatment. For a year now many cancer patients have endured inhuman agonies because of the closure of hospital departments. Hospital administrators and the medical establishment have treated patients with unforgivable barbarism and I devoutly hope that many if not all end up in court defending themselves against charges of manslaughter.

Would you have described it as absurd if, a year ago, I'd suggested that governments

would use sophisticated psy-op techniques to terrify and control innocent citizens and that, as a direct result, the incidence of depression, alcoholism and suicide would soar to unprecedented levels?

Would you, a little over a year ago, have thought it ridiculous to suggest that thousands of members of the British army would be employed, full time, on suppressing the truth and helping to ensure that their fellow countrymen were denied access to the truth?

Would you, eighteen months ago, have thought it madness to suggest that well-qualified doctors and scientists would be demonised for airing truths and opinions? And would you have thought it far-fetched to suggest that all debate be suppressed and that the mainstream media around the world would turn themselves into propaganda units in return for massive, taxpayer funded advertising expenditure?

And yet all this, and much more, has come to pass.

The day after I'd decided not to make any more videos, because I could not deal with the personal pain, I discovered something that filled my heart with renewed hope and with the strength to fight on.

Many months ago it was clear that YouTube wasn't going to allow me to talk about covid, lockdowns, masks, social distancing or vaccines. If I mentioned any of those words they removed my videos – sometimes within ten or fifteen minutes of them appearing. I was banned several times and threatened with expulsion. Others were allowed to mention those subjects – especially if they repeated government lies.

Everything I had recorded was based on the truth but the truth was no defence against the authorities.

Never before has the medical profession allowed politicians and the media to ban the truth and suppress debate.

This alone is proof that these are dark and desperate days.

The medical establishment's main aim these days is to please the drug companies and the governments. They don't look for truths.

The medical establishment has been corrupt for decades but it's got worse in the last year.

The BMA and the royal colleges have always put drug companies first and patients a distant last but today the needs of patients aren't considered at all. And politicians, of course, are now even more corrupt than they have always been. What is happening in the world today is just as bad as happened in Europe in the 1940s. The evil ones haven't yet killed as many – but they are planning to kill billions. The medical establishment has approved the mass murder of the elderly and the abandonment of cancer patients. And doctors are now preparing to inject babies and children with an experimental vaccine for a disease which is, to healthy children, about as dangerous as a lightning flash. Mengele would have been proud to be running this experiment.

So I moved to Brand New Tube – BNT.

When I joined BNT I warned Muhammad Butt, the senior founder, that he would probably find himself under pressure to ban me or to censor my videos. This wasn't paranoia. I had already been refused accounts with Facebook, Twitter and several publishing platforms because as a doctor and a writer I was considered a threat to the conspiracy. Scores of my YouTube videos had been banned. And, of course, my Wikipedia page had been savaged. Newspapers around the world were attacking me as a dangerous threat to the New World Order.

Muhammad Butt said that he would not allow anyone to force them to dump me and that rather than allow that to happen he would close the platform.

Well, exactly what I predicted would happen duly came to pass.

And Muhammad Butt proved himself to be a man of his word, a man of honour.

BNT has not made a penny out of hosting my videos but the loyalty and friendship has

warmed my heart. I have worked for many publishing and broadcasting companies which made a good deal of money out of me – none of them, none, has ever treated me with such kindness and respect.

Since I joined BNT the senior founder has been threatened with many things, including attempted blackmail. He has been accused of being a murderer and a terrorist and there have been attempts to have him arrested. The BNT platform has been constantly under attack from hackers and trolls. There have been attempts to stop the app store working and to close the site.

Recently BNT was given an ultimatum that if they did not remove my videos, their data centre would not deal with them and BNT would have to close or find a new home.

With incredible loyalty and friendship, Mohammad Butt and BNT chose to stand by me. At great expense and inconvenience they moved the whole of BNT to a new home where, hopefully, it will be safer. I gather Muhammad is now looking at servers on the moon if Earth becomes too unbearably hot.

Please do everything you can to support BNT. The platform is introducing a plan so that content creators can monetise their work. There's an app in the box below that explains how it works. In addition the platform is selling merchandise. BNT deserves our support.

It annoys me enormously when people complain that BNT isn't as fast as YouTube – partly because BNT gets blocked and suppressed. But remember this: if I point out, for example, that governments around the world know that covid-19 is no more deadly than the flu – and that I can prove that they know that – YouTube will remove my words within minutes.

Muhammad Butt has built and run BNT for nearly 12 months now and I know it has cost close to half a million pounds to build and maintain. Running the site will continue to cost big money over the years ahead. As always I won't be monetising my videos and they will always be free to view but it costs a good deal to run the site, and BNT needs and deserves support. (I have no financial links with BNT, by the way.)

I am also back here because of all the kind and generous souls who sent messages of support which gave me the strength to carry on making videos.

Massive thanks to those on Facebook (which Mr Zuckerberg does not allow me to look at) and, indeed, on Twitter. And enormous, galactic sized thanks to Rachel Reenstra for a wonderful and amazing video. If you haven't seen it, please do. I have no idea how she made my chair race around like that. It's on BNT and it's called 'Dr Vernon Coleman Dedication'. It's magic and it made me smile. And thanks to London Lady, Nicole Hudson and everyone else.

Thanks to all those who were kind enough to speak out. Thanks to Bitchute for carrying copies of my videos. Oh and a big thank you to Piers Corbyn, the next mayor of London.

The bottom line is the fight must go on.

There's a protest walk being held in London on 24th April. I'm told it starts in Hyde Park at 1 p.m. on Saturday 24th April.

It could be the biggest protest march in history.

Marchers are told, of course, that they must stick to the six feet apart social distancing rule – a piece of non- scientific nonsense of course – and so every 880 people will require a mile of road. If those who are marching walk two abreast then they can get 1760 people to a mile. The average road is only 15 feet wide so two people will be all they can manage.

If 100,000 people turn up and they walk two abreast the march will be 56 miles long. If they walk in single file the march will be 113 miles long.

Since Wolverhampton is 113 miles from London that means the march will stretch from Hyde Park to Wolverhampton town hall.

If 250,000 people turn up and they walk in single file the protest will be 284 miles long –

that will take them most of the way to Scotland.

And if a million people turn up then the protest will be 1,136 miles long.

The Outer Hebrides are 692 miles from London and the Orkneys are 721 miles away so if there are anywhere near a million people then a good many will need to bring boats to get across the water.

Many years ago, St Augustine told me he once saw a child trying to empty the sea with a seashell.

And that's what it feels like today: unending frustration and disappointment.

But, as I've said before, if those of us who care fight together then we will win this war.

Millions of people around the world are currently being governed by a gang of greedy murderers. But we have right and truth on our side.

I'm going to continue to concentrate on the big, simple issues: the evil Agenda 21 plans, the vile health passports, the experimental jabs and the criminal history of those profiting from them, the deadly masks and the millions of deaths which are being caused by the lockdowns. In his latest video, my friend Dr Colin Baron points out that more than 30 scientific papers show that lockdowns do more harm than good. The lockdowns are designed to turn us into prisoners, to make us feel guilty and to break our spirit. If you haven't seen it do watch Colin's latest video called 'Why People Love Lockdowns'. Most of his videos contain a surprise and this is no exception.

It's vital to remember that this is a war. It's not a rehearsal and it's definitely not a game. The world is being run by evil, satanic bastards who want to kill us all. And if anyone thinks that's a ridiculous claim then I'm afraid they've had their eyes shut and their ears closed for too long.

I now constantly remind myself that the shills and trolls, are gnats and fleas, a distraction from policy and strategy.

And I'm forever aware that we need to know how to weaponise information and we have to be constantly aware that this is a war of perception not reality.

Perception is their chosen battleground and we have no choice but to fight the war they've selected.

And, to preserve what is left of my sanity, I will never again look at social media of any kind. I'll read scientific papers but most of the stuff I read will come in an envelope with a stamp on the top right hand corner.

If you haven't read them yet do please read my two free PDF books which are available on [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org)

Remember: they want us to feel powerless, afraid and guilty. But we aren't powerless, we're not guilty and we don't need to feel afraid.

They have a great deal of authority. But we have more. We have far more power than they think we have – as long as we fight on and fight together and use our power wisely. Let's stand together against the tyranny of totalitarian governments everywhere.

And please share this video as widely as you can.

I'm normally a fast writer. The script for this video took me a week to write because it means so much.

We will win this war by sharing the truth in a world of propaganda, lies and deceit.

Remember, you are not alone. More and more people are waking up. And once they awaken they will stay awake.

Disrupt the Government, avoid mass media and fight the lies!

*April 2021*

## Passing Observations 36

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye or mind and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

Police are encouraging the public to download an app that divides the world into 57 trillion squares each 10 foot square. The app will enable the authorities to locate individuals very quickly and accurately. I expect there will be some who will download the app with strange enthusiasm.

Small towns everywhere are going to die very quickly. Public transport is being reduced still further, private car ownership is being outlawed and small shops are being killed by lockdowns and increases in costs. This is all part of the plan to force people to live in apartment blocks in smart cities.

Those without phones with apps are no longer allowed to buy drinks in pubs or some cafes. Cash is being outlawed and even credit cards aren't accepted in many places. The end will come very quickly if we don't stand up and refuse to patronise establishments which introduce discriminatory rules. In the UK, I believe that any business which refuses to serve those who have not been vaccinated or who are not wearing masks is breaking the law against discrimination.

My book on my 100 top English heroes has been attacked because I included Winston Churchill and Lord Byron on the list. Apparently, the thought police don't approve because Churchill and Byron are now considered unacceptable. And so my selection was marked down. This is rather sad. It seems that in future our heroes must be politically acceptable. What a dull, reasonable, predictable and unimaginative lot they will be.

Here's a scary quote from the *Financial Times*: 'The problem is that the digital vaccine pass should be more than a quick answer to an immediate crisis. There is an opportunity here to use the covid-19 pass as a building block for a digital infrastructure that could service public service needs well beyond the pandemic – for example in banking, education or public health more generally.' The *FT* enthusiastically supported the EU and now appears to be an enthusiastic supporter of Agenda 21.

Churches are being used as vaccination centres but closed for religious purposes. It is, it seems, OK to go to church to be vaccinated but not OK to go to church to pray. On 15th April I tried to enter one of England's largest cathedrals. Closed.

The symptoms of alleged 'long covid' are almost identical to the symptoms produced by the covid-19 vaccines. How extraordinary. Yet another coincidence.

Those who claim that covid-19 is more infectious than the flu might like to note that covid-19 has, over two years, affected 100 million people. Flu, on the other hand, can affect one billion people in a six month flu season.

Around 1.5 million people a year die from antibiotic resistant strains of bacteria. Little or no public money is spent combatting this enormous problem.

Around the world, a number of government critics have died suddenly in the last year or so. For the record, I am not suicidal and I am very careful about how I cross the road.

In the UK, the House of Commons spending watchdog has decided that the £37 billion spent on test and trace systems has failed to make a measurable difference to the health of the nation. So, that's another £37 billion of our money wasted. I wonder how much of that stuck to the fingers of politicians, advisors and their chums. The test and trace system, deliberately



misleading, continues to grow and waste money.

The Hippocratic rule 'First do no harm' has been steadfastly ignored since the start of this hoax. There are now 4.7 million people on waiting lists for surgery in the UK – many have been waiting for over a year and many will die untreated. How many million will die undiagnosed because testing procedures have been delayed?

Pascal Soriot, the boss of AstraZeneca, the drug company, was paid £15.4 million last year. He is due to receive a pay rise.

During the lockdowns, the choice of shops which were forced to close because they were considered 'unessential' baffled me. Shops selling shoes, socks and clothing of all kind were shut. And book shops were closed too. Who classified these as unessential?

Just a reminder: much of the cobalt used in the batteries needed by electric cars is mined using child slave labour in the Democratic Republic of the Congo. So, sanctimonious electric car buyers are supporting child slave labour. They might as well be buying blood diamonds.

My book *Proof that Masks do More Harm than Good* has been updated and enlarged and is available as a free PDF on my websites.

The World Bank published a Project Appraisal for covid-19 on 2nd April 2020. The appraisal included an 'expected project closing date' of 31st March 2025. I wonder how many people realise that we are taking part in a project with another four years to run.

The UK Home Office is running a trial investigating people's web browsing history. The Home Office will be able to track people across the internet and it is working with the National Crime Agency and two unnamed UK internet providers. The Government will, if or when the trial is rolled out, be able to see which websites you have visited and when you visited them. Big Brother gets Bigger every day.

Fake health officials are visiting homes and telling people that if they are not vaccinated they will lose their benefits and that their national insurance numbers will be de-activated. Or are these officials fake?

The insecticides used on pets to treat fleas are polluting rivers. Four out of five dogs and cats are treated regularly for fleas (even if they haven't got them) and the ingredient in the treatments – fipronil – has been found in 99% of samples from 20 rivers. The problem is caused by people allowing pets to swim in rivers and by people washing their dogs and then allowing the run off to go into the drains. Fipronil degrades to compounds which are toxic to most insects. One flea treatment for one dog contains enough poison to kill 60 million bees. And, of course, (as I have previously explained) the sewage water containing this toxic substance ends up as drinking water.

*April 2021*

## **Warning about Fact checkers**

The internet is awash with fact checkers claiming to dispute any claim made by doctors and scientists who are questioning the covid-19 hoax.

But who are the fact checkers?

And who checks the fact checkers?

Most of the self-styled fact checkers are hired lobbyists promoting a particular point of view. Most have no qualifications and no experience of researching material and wouldn't know a fact if it leapt up and punched them on the nose. What they present as facts are usually opinions promoted by their sponsors.

Fact checkers are used regularly to oppose, belittle and demonise real researchers – particularly in the area of medical treatment and global warming.

You can safely ignore every claim made by someone calling themselves a 'fact checker'.  
*April 2021*

## Passing Observations 37

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye or mind and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

Privacy is but a memory. In 2020, the taxman in the UK made 18,464 requests to access Web browsing histories and telephone records. HMRC can now request data held by phone companies including the number dialled, the time, duration and location of the call. If the taxman wants to know precisely what was said or written it must apply to the courts. Who would trust the courts to say 'no'? Many of these inquiries are instigated after sneaking and snitching. Last year in the UK, 73,000 people reported friends, relatives and employees to the tax authorities.

The absence of a proper, long-term, clinical trial comparing the health of those vaccinated with those non-vaccinated tells us a great deal. But why not a proper, long-term clinical trial comparing the health of those wearing masks with those not wearing masks? The answer, of course, is that the authorities know damned well what the result will be: mask wearing does more harm than good, and the health of those wearing masks will be adversely affected.

Complain to your MP about the Online Harms Bill which will require social media sites to take down harmful content or face hefty fines. What is harmful content? Anything which questions the Government.

Many who have been working at home for the last year want to carry on in their spare bedroom office. But if a job can be done from a back bedroom in England, France or America it can be done from a back bedroom in the Far East. Not many people are so skilled that their work cannot be done by someone cheaper – and working several thousand miles away. It will soon be the turn of those with highly paid jobs to discover the permanent pain of jobs being offshored.

The Archbishop of Canterbury has apologised (at last) for closing churches early last year. Churches should have never been closed. But despite the apology, many places of worship are still shut. The people have been abandoned by the clergy and formal religion will never recover.

I fear that we are very close to losing the argument about masks. And if people are stupid enough to wear a mask then they're stupid enough to have a vaccine. We have to keep blasting away with the truth about masks. Please send the PDF of my mask *book Proof that masks do more harm than good* to everyone you can think of – including all teachers, doctors and local journalists. It won't cost you a penny. I've had copies printed and I'm busy sending them out in the post. I'd make these available without charge but I can't think of a way to do this without the pro-government shills and trolls claiming so many copies that I go bust. But the PDF of the book is available free on [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org) and [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com)

The other day I saw someone pick up a discarded mask, lying on the pavement. It had clearly been dropped by someone else. He examined the mask, which was one of the expensive, fancy ones, gave it a brush and then put it in his pocket to wear later. How long before there is a market for used masks on eBay?

They are trying to force us to choose between being 'safe' and being 'free' but they have redefined 'safe' as 'immortal'.

The rich and the well-connected are preparing to leave Britain and many other countries.

Rich Britons reckon that Johnson's totalitarian government has made the UK one of the worst places in the world to live. But where will people go? The uber rich are moving onto super yachts or small, privately owned islands but many are waiting to see which small countries offer freedom and privacy for the future.

We had a terrible shopping experience the other day. Cafes wouldn't even serve take away drinks without a credit card. I went into nine coffee shops trying to buy a coffee with cash – and failing. Cash appears to have disappeared. Shops were full of miserable shoppers – most of whom kept their masks in place even when out on the street. The whole experience was joyless and intimidating. I fear thousands will go back to shopping over the internet. And who can blame them.

In the UK, the Government has said that plastic visors aren't acceptable. It's been obvious for months that plastic visors are entirely useless – because they cause no hypoxia or hypercapnia. Thick cloth masks are favoured because they are most likely to cause serious health problems such as bacteria pneumonia and dementia.

Trees are being chopped down everywhere (despite the claim that they are essential for getting rid of carbon dioxide). Why is this? Simple. Trees interfere with 5G and must be removed to improve signal strength. Oh, and the trees are being chopped up in America, turned into pellets, transported across the Atlantic, to be burnt to make electricity in the UK.

One of the reasons for making people wear masks was clearly to stop them talking to one another – especially if they stand six feet apart. I find it difficult to understand what anyone says when they're wearing a mask and separated from me by a shop counter. The closure of pubs, churches and cafés has, of course, had the same result. (It's vital to remember that revolutions often begin in cafés and inns.)

The four biggest areas of activity for crooks are traditionally: drugs, counterfeit money, slaves and arms (in that order). But I think we must now add a new money-maker: the sale of covid-19 tests and personal protection equipment.

Pedestrians unable to take their eyes off their phone screens to look around them are forever causing accidents. Now, Apple has created patented earphones which tap the inside of the wearer's appropriate ear to tell the phone obsessed to move right or left to avoid colliding into the pedestrian in front of them. The world, it seems, has gone pottier than I thought possible.

The global warming cultists who are demanding an end to the use of fossil fuels will create massive poverty, unemployment, starvation and death in developing countries. The Greens will presumably celebrate a victory as millions of children die of hunger and disease.

The BBC's viewing figures fell during 2020's lockdowns. Even though millions were stuck at home, the BBC failed to provide programmes people wanted to see. Amazon and Netflix cleaned up. The BBC was once again found lacking. If you want to receive a free threatening letter from the BBC's licence free gestapo every month then don't pay the licence fee (but you must do it without breaking the law, of course).

How many celebrities have been paid to promote the covid-19 vaccines? Taxpayers are entitled to be told how many were paid – and how much they were paid. But taxpayers have very few rights these days and are treated with contempt by politicians.

Good to see the UK's Office for National Statistics confirm that the politicians and the national press have all been wrong about the number of covid-19 deaths. Just as I have been saying for the best part of a year, many of the deaths listed as covid-19 deaths weren't covid-19 deaths at all. The Office for National Statistics reckons that 23% of alleged coronavirus deaths were deaths from something else – people died with it rather than of it. (I think the figure is much higher than 23%.) Maybe broadcasters and print journalists would like to start apologising for all the misreporting, for all the lies and for all the unjustified personal attacks on those of us determined to tell the truth.

Those who have chosen to have the covid-19 vaccine are warned that they must still self-isolate if they get covid-19 symptoms. So, let's get this straight: the vaccine does not stop you getting covid-19, does not stop you spreading it if you get it and does not mean that you don't have to self-isolate if you do get it. Just why people are queuing up to take this experimental injection is beyond me.

*April 2021*

## **The Final, Irrefutable Proof that the Covid-19 Pandemic Never Existed**

I am tired of the lies and misconceptions that have been spread about covid-19 during the last twelve months. I've lost count of the number of ways that politicians and journalists have attempted to mislead the public.

One of the rustiest lies is that the number of people dying in the UK was far greater than normal last year – because of covid-19.

A hospital consultant I spoke to a couple of days ago was insistent that the higher death total proved how deadly covid-19 really is.

He was wrong, of course.

Even if the number of deaths were higher than usual it doesn't mean that the deaths were caused by the coronavirus. Many were a result of the lockdowns and the number dying of untreated cancer, heart disease and so on.

But doctors and journalists seem to want to believe the lies because they are more digestible than the truth.

So let's take a hard look at official statistics which prove that the whole covid-19 pandemic is a hoax.

First, the total number dying.

The UK's Office for National Statistics reports that the mortality rate per 100,000 population was 1,016 in 2020.

And that isn't out of the ordinary.

For example, twenty years ago, in the year 2000, the crude mortality rate per 100,000 was 1031.60. The mortality rates vary from year to year and I believe they will soar in the next few years because of the closure of hospital departments and the fact that 4.7 million Britons are on waiting lists and many of those will wait more than a year for treatment.

But, the evidence shows not only that the death rate in 2020 was not exceptional, but that the number of deaths from covid-19 was much the same as the death rates from the flu. The Government's own figures also show that NHS hospitals have not been hectic, overcrowded or busier than ever. Indeed, the figures show that hospitals have been quieter than usual. I've quoted all these figures many times. The staff had plenty of time to make jolly little dance videos.

I have, since March 2020, been pointing out that the Government was officially advised that the coronavirus was no more deadly than the flu. The link to the official proof of that is on both my websites – [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) and [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org)

The fact checkers can't argue with that.

Since the start of this hoax I have been saying that covid-19 is just the annual flu rebranded and better marketed.

The UK Government's own figures prove that this is true. And I suspect that the figures around the world show the same story. Doctors everywhere have been falsifying death certificates – sometimes because they or their hospital receives a bonus for listing deaths as being caused by covid-19 rather than cancer or circulatory problems. I showed nine months ago that in the USA the CDC has recognised that most of the deaths listed as being caused by covid-19 were in fact caused by something else.

But let me now prove to you that covid-19 is, in statistical terms, no more deadly than the annual flu. (And, incidentally, patients who have had the flu can suffer problems for months afterwards – it's just that no one ever called it 'long flu'.)

The current alleged total number of deaths from covid-19 in the UK is allegedly 127,000.

Everyone with brain tissue knows that this figure is absurdly high.

But I can prove that the death total is no more than might be expected with the flu – by using the Government’s own figures.

The official covid-19 figures are being rolled up from 2019 – and will presumably be rolled up indefinitely. It’s not the way these sorts of statistics are handled. So the 127,000 covers two winters: the 2019/2020 winter and the 2020/2021 winter.

So get a single year’s covid deaths we divide the 127,000 by two.

That works out at 63,500. If the BBC fact checkers use a calculator they will eventually be able to obtain the same figure.

Now, a couple of days ago, the Office for National Statistics produced figures showing that 23% of registered coronavirus deaths were of people who died with and not of the coronavirus. I reckon that 23% is woefully low but it’s the Government figure so let’s use that for the moment.

Now if the BBC fact checkers pull out their little calculator again they’ll find that 23% of 63,500 is 14,605.

And if they use that same calculator again they’ll find that 63,500 minus 14,605 comes to 48,895.

So there we are.

The total number of alleged covid-19 deaths per year, per season, is a maximum of 48,895 – according to the Government’s own figures.

Now that’s a tragedy, of course.

But the Government reported that the total of flu deaths for 2017-2018 came to 50,100.

That’s their total, not mine. The *Daily Mail* reported that the 50,100 deaths were blamed on deadly strains of flu that spread between December and March.

You will note that flu deaths are usually measured over a flu season – the winter months. The spring and summer deaths don’t get included.

So, let’s go back to the covid-19 deaths for the two recent winters: an average of 48,895.

We have to remember, of course, that there have been virtually no official flu deaths. Flu seems to have mysteriously disappeared in the time period that covid-19 has existed.

So now we have the proof that the covid-19 hoax is a hoax. A fraud. A deception. A cheat. A swindle.

The masks, the lockdowns, the social distancing and the experimental jabs were all unnecessary.

In 2017/2018 there were more deaths from the flu, the common or garden flu, than there were deaths from covid-19 in the winter seasons of either 2019/2020 or 2020/2021.

Those are official government figures.

A total of 50,100 died of the flu in the winter flu season 2017/2018.

And totals of 48,895 died of covid-19 in each of the last two years.

The fact checkers can huff and puff all day long but they won’t find a calculator that makes 48,895 bigger than 50,100.

Oh, and one final thing.

The Government’s death figures rely largely on the positive results obtained through covid-19 tests. If someone dies within 60 or 28 days of a positive test for covid-19 then, according to the Government, they died of covid-19.

Once again I’ve been arguing for what seems like decades that the figures are absurdly high because they include many false positives.

And last week *The Guardian* confirmed that senior government officials in the UK estimate that as few as 2 to 10% of positive results may be accurate.

So up to 98% are false positives.

So, there you have it.

The final, irrefutable proof that the covid-19 pandemic never existed.  
It was a hoax. The new flu existed. The virus was there. But there was never a pandemic.  
And the problem for the fact checkers around the world is that all the facts I've quoted  
come from the UK Government.

Please share this article with everyone you know. Send copies to everyone you can think  
of.

*April 2021*



## No Coal, no Future

The mad global warming cultists are determined to stamp out coal mining. They want all coal mines to be shut. Banks and financiers are being urged (for which read pressured and threatened) to stop providing finance for coal miners.

What the cultists fail to understand is that without coal it is impossible to make steel.

And so when the coal supply runs out (which will happen quite soon) there will be no more steel made.

I wonder if the global warming cultists realise that steel is essential for:

Building houses and buildings of all types

Making cars (including electric ones)

Making wind turbines

Making central heating systems

Making solar farms

Making electrical appliances (fridges, cookers, etc.)

Making machinery of all types

Making cutlery, toys, road signs

And pretty much everything else we need

Without steel (and, of course, without plastic) we will have to make everything we need out of wood and grass.

And to obtain wood we'll have to cut down trees – which help the planet to 'breathe'.

Besides, much of the world's supply of wood has been redefined as 'biomass' and is being burnt to make electricity.

So, what a wonderful future we all face – thanks to the insane efforts of the mad global warming cultists – slaves to an even bigger hoax than the covid-19 hoax.

Please read Zina Cohen's short book *Greta's Homework* for the evidence that the global warming myth is a pseudoscientific confidence trick.

And read my book *Endgame* to see how the global warming con was deliberately created to justify the great reset, the new normal, the destruction of democracy and freedom and the end of humanity.

You will, I fear, discover that I am not exaggerating.

*April 2021*

## Why I Can't Go On Marches and Demonstrations

As much as I would love to, I can't go to marches and demonstrations. Part of me would love to be there, with like-minded people, though I admit I find meeting anyone impossibly difficult since I've been demonised on the internet. I no longer recognise the self that is portrayed.

In the middle of March 2020 I made a video entitled 'Coronavirus: The Hoax of the Century?'

The evidence that the coronavirus scare was a hoax was convincing – though I remember putting a question mark at the end of the original title because hardly anyone else seemed to agree with me.

The video went viral and within hours it had been viewed over a million times. The word 'hoax' was used everywhere. But the day after the video appeared I became a pseudoscientist, a conspiracy theorist, a discredited doctor, anti-vaxxer and all sorts of other awful things.

Word such as discredited appeared on a Wikipedia page which had been for 20 years listed the books I'd written, the TV programmes I'd made, the successful campaigns I'd fought and so on. Lovely quotes from the press were removed. There were even attempts to take down details of my novels and, I think, a film that had been made of one of them.

All the good stuff disappeared, leaving me with a Wikipedia worse than those of some of the worst Nazi war criminals.

Lazy journalists writing stories about me just looked at Wikipedia, and so the lies were spread and given false credence. Journalists who had never spoken to me and knew nothing about my work suddenly felt able to trash a lifetime's work and campaigning.

It was, of course, part of an organised plan to ensure that few people would listen to me. The co-founder of Wikipedia has written about the CIA and other government agencies editing pages and he excoriates Google for helping establish Wikipedia's undeserved popular perception of credibility. He complains that Wikipedia has abandoned neutrality and is used as a tool for social manipulation.

In the year which followed, the demonization continued. It got so bad that I now never look at the internet because I don't want to see what they're saying about me.

But I'm still a doctor, still a former GP.

And there aren't many medical doctors on the front line of this war. A number of wonderful scientists have spoken out but in the UK, I know only two other medically trained and qualified doctors – Dr Colin Barron and Dr Muhammed Adil. Medical doctors are considered a real threat and are very vulnerable and doctors around the world have been subjected to attacks. Dr Adil was struck off by the General Medical Council for daring to question the Government line. Dr Barron is, like me, retired.

What's this got to do with my going on marches or demonstrations?

Well, if I get arrested – for anything – Wikipedia will immediately add 'criminal' to the mindless abuse.

I don't give a fig about the arresting process. I'm destroyed anyway – though, given the number of doctors around the world who have died rather mysteriously, I suppose I should be concerned that I might fall down some stone steps and break my skull.

But no one on the other side of this war will bother to see I've been arrested for not wearing a mask or social distancing.

I'll be a criminal.

And that will, I fear, result in my losing my medical qualifications. I won't even be able to

describe myself as a former GP. Any chance of sharing the truth with more people, with some real authority, will be permanently damaged.

You might think this sounds unlikely but I've lost touch with what is likely or unlikely. In the last year I was permanently banned from Facebook, being told I would be a threat to the community, and not allowed to join Twitter. I didn't get banned for a week. I wasn't allowed to join.

I've been banned outright from numerous publishing platforms. YouTube has taken down scores of my videos, and Muhammed Butt was told that BNT would have to close if my videos weren't permanently removed. (With astonishing loyalty and friendship he got round that by moving BNT out of the UK so that they could keep carrying my videos.)

And a few days ago I was told that I was being expelled from the Royal Society of Arts. Why? Well, the letter I originally received said this:

'Given your views, including your recent involvement in the BBC panorama programme, the disciplinary officers have concluded they must issue a prospective expulsion.'

So I was expelled because I appeared on a BBC Panorama programme over which I had absolutely no control and which I think was completely unfair and, like most of the BBC's output, misleading at best. I was expelled because I have consistently shared my views about covid-19. There have been no errors in any my books, articles or videos. But it seems to me that the truth is now considered unacceptable.

And I was demonised by the BBC in my absence. I wasn't invited to take part in the programme even though I have for a year challenged the Government's medical advisors to a live TV debate.

So, you see the problem. The net is constantly tightening.

I have lost all sense of the possible and the impossible.

If Wikipedia could add the words 'arrested' and 'criminal' to their page of lies and distortions, the words would spread like wildfire and the chances I have of sharing the truth will be destroyed.

Even though I am retired I could, as things are, apply for my medical licence to be reinstated and they'd have to give it back to me.

But if I'm arrested for anything, the authorities will find some way to destroy the very small amount of credibility I have left. It's not impossible that they'd simply take away my medical degrees. They could do that.

The enemy know that I reach many millions of people through my websites and videos and free books. They constantly use shills and trolls and controlled opposition to spread lies.

In a way, their determination to silence me shows how weak their case really is. If governments are terrified of an old man in a chair they must know that their case is a pretty flimsy one.

So I will carry on fighting.

But with words and not with my feet.

*April 2021*

## **‘I’m Losing Patience with the Zombies’**

We had our first proper day out after the recent shutdown in the UK. The non-essential shops – the ones selling clothing, furniture, books, shoes and other items considered non-essential by the malignant lunatics running the world – were open and desperately waiting for customers.

There weren’t many customers, of course. A local store had huge crash barriers up to control the hordes desperate for the closing down sale bargains. But there weren’t any people.

The bankers and the journalists, who understand nothing, had all predicted that shoppers would be out in masses, desperate to spend the money they’d saved. That was never going to happen. In reality, the figures show that the number of shoppers in high streets and shopping centres was down by a quarter. Wait until the furloughing ends – if it ever does – then you’ll see real panic on the streets.

And you can’t blame people for staying away from the shops.

Apart from the fact that even the thickest mask wearer realises that the future is unendingly gloomy, and that money is going to be tight for everyone, the shopping experience was a dismal one.

The majority of shoppers dutifully wore their masks and kept them on when they were outside on the street. The ones who removed their masks crumpled them up, stuffed them into a pocket or bag and then put them back on when they entered the next shop.

We tried to interest some of the shoppers in free copies of my little book *Proof that Masks do More Harm than Good* – we’ve had some copies printed – but to a man and a woman, or rather to a zombie, they mostly backed away in fear.

The cafes and coffee shops were selling only take away drinks and all nine that I entered refused to take cash – insisting instead that if I wanted to buy a coffee I would have to pay with a credit card or something called an app. The baristas, as they like to call themselves, all claimed they were obeying the law. But they weren’t, of course. Cash is still legal. They were obeying some bizarre inner yearning to destroy their own humanity and indeed their own future.

Everywhere I look the lunacy seems to be getting worse.

Some hospital departments and churches which have been shut for a year are now open to be used as injection centres. It’s OK to go into hospital to have a jab that doesn’t stop you getting or spreading a disease that isn’t likely to kill you but not OK to go in to have treatment for a disease which will. It’s OK to go into a church to be injected with experimental gene therapy but not OK to go in to pray.

We’ve all been advised that we should get rid of dogs and cats because they can catch covid, are bad for the environment and we’re all going to be living in tiny apartments. If we want a pet, we’ve been told, we should have a tortoise. They’re apparently officially acceptable.

And soft toys are apparently also unacceptable because the morons have decided that the soft toys carry nasty covid germs.

Nothing makes any sense any more. Clothes are as likely to carry nasty little germ things as soft toys so what’s next? Are they going to suggest we throw away our clothes and all wander around stark naked?

Probably. Nothing would surprise me. But please let me have warning next time Matt Hancock and Boris Johnson are due out and about in the country.

It gets madder by the day and I cannot forget that the World Bank plans for this fraud to

continue until 2025 – I assume that by then they expect that we'll all be either controlled or dead.

The UK Town Crier Championships are being held but the contestants don't have to say anything out loud. Instead of the old-fashioned oh hear ye, oyez, oyez stuff they're each submitting 140 words of purple prose. The winner will be the one who writes the best cry. And why are they doing this? It's apparently because not everyone can record a good quality video. I can't help suspecting it's also because talking, or shouting, might spread nasty germs.

Anyway I think I'll enter.

Mine will begin: 'Hear ye, hear ye, oyez all ye citizens. Ye Olde Healthy Minister, Madge Hancock hereby doeth declare that all citizens must henceforth roll up their sleeves and submit themselves to the spawn of the devil. Those who submit will be doomed by pathogenic priming and will die soon. Those who do not submit will be doomed to death by exclusion and execution. It's a free country: Ye takes thy choice.'

Hancock, by the way, spoke alongside Klaus Schwab, whom I like to think of as Anal, as in Anal Schwab, at a conference on the Fourth Industrial Revolution back in 2017.

They're starting to wind up the global warming nonsense too – the evil pseudoscientific garbage behind everything – the manufactured scare designed to enable the evil cabal to take control of our lives. Every day brings new madneses, new insanities. We have to turn down our radiators by 10 degrees. I can see the sense in that – 50,000 to 60,000 old people die of the cold every winter in the UK so that little trick should easily double that figure. Two days ago I saw that some idiots were claiming that, if we don't abandon every aspect of our normal lives then within a few years London will be entirely underwater with only the dome of St Paul's and the top of Nelson's head visible above the waves. This is beyond hysterical.

Anyone can make up this nonsense.

For example, what about the rumour that potty scientists at Imperial College have done work with a slide rule and a set of log tables and proved beyond doubt that by next Wednesday the whole of the UK will be six feet underwater and 67 million of us will be crowded onto 25 square feet of Mount Snowdon. Makes as much sense as anything else.

And maybe scientists paid by Professor Bill Gates have proved conclusively that if we don't all get vaccinated against rabies by the middle of next month then we'll all turn green and our feet will fall off.

Because of all this pseudoscientific garbage they want us to change every aspect of our lives.

So, for example, we must stop all coal mining.

What the idiots don't realise, of course, is that it's impossible to make steel without coal. And without steel there will be no new buildings, no new heating systems, no electric cars, none of those unsightly and inefficient windmills they want to scatter everywhere, no solar panel farms, no appliances, no tractors, no equipment to excavate the minerals required to make electric cars. No anything very much.

We'll have to make everything out of wood and grass – the only natural resources we'll be allowed to use.

Except that the idiot global warming fruitcakes are planning to burn all the wood – having relabelled it biomass – in order to make electricity to keep the Green Party's laptops humming.

Doris Johnson, the George Orwell professor of totalitarianism at Imperial College, wants to reduce carbon emissions by 68% by 2030.

By 68% of what you might ask?

Well, they say it's by 68% of what our carbon emissions were in 1990.

Why 1990? Why not go back to 1066? It makes as much sense.

And does anyone know what our carbon emissions were in 1990? Or are they just

guessing as they are with everything else.

Oh, and just for the record, the population of the UK in 1990 was 57 million and today it's 67 million.

If Doris Johnson had any functioning brain tissue he would see the absurdity in reducing the carbon emissions for a population of 67 million to that of a population 10 million smaller. But I think Doris had his brain removed when he was in hospital promoting covid-19 and death and destruction.

All this to keep a little Swedish kid satisfied.

It's a waste of time. I don't think the Swedish kid does satisfied.

It's what I now like to call Ferguson-style science. Lots of numbers but where do they come from?

But I'll deal with the evils of global warming cultism in another video.

Today, I want to concentrate on the things we must do now to counter the bewilderingly stupid covid-19 fraud.

And there are actually many things we can all do.

First, remember that most of the things they tell you to do are not a legal requirement. Don't comply with pointless or dangerous rules and regulations. Question everything.

Don't be bullied or frightened into compliance. I don't wear a mask. I don't 'do' social distancing. I don't obey supermarket one way systems. I won't accept testing. I don't keep all the windows open and freeze to death. I won't have a vaccine. I won't have an app on my phone.

And I'm losing patience with the zombies. I now believe that anyone who wears a mask and takes the vaccine is a treacherous half-wit.

If you have an iPhone or something similar then you might like to think of leaving it at home when you go out. Buy a cheap, simple phone that doesn't have the facility for accepting an app. If necessary you can always give your name and address though I realise that this isn't always reliable. At my age I sometimes have difficulty remembering both my name and my address at the same time. I'm not alone. One publican reported that in a single evening he and his staff served 72 people called Matt Hancock and 46 called Boris Johnson.

Share the free (newly updated) PDF mask book, *Proof That Face Masks Do More Harm than Good* which is available free on [vernoncoleman.org](http://vernoncoleman.org)

Send copies to schools, surgeries and businesses. Hundreds of thousands have already downloaded both of these free books from [vernoncoleman.org](http://vernoncoleman.org). We've had some copies printed which we are sending to schools, journalists and doctors surgeries but the PDF version will do just as well. Try to send out at least a dozen every day. It might wake up some of the collaborating cretins who still don't realise they're on the wrong side of this war.

Remember that the Government website states that if 'putting on, wearing or removing a face covering will cause you severe distress' then you are exempt from wearing one. The rules are in the new edition of my mask book.

Why, incidentally, do so many parents hate their children so much that they make them wear masks that will harm them mentally and physically?

Parents should not allow teachers to force unwilling or distressed children to wear masks. Those children who do wear masks may suffer physical or mental damage. Any parent or teacher who forces or even encourages a child to wear a mask is in my view guilty of child abuse and should be arrested.

If and when the Government allows you to go out shopping, use cash whenever you can. If your cash is refused then take your business elsewhere. A cashless society will lead to enslavement.

If you do visit online newspapers share the facts about covid-19. Direct readers to websites and videos where they'll find the truth.

Share the link (on my websites) which shows that covid-19 was downgraded to flu level in March 2020. Governments have known for over a year that covid-19 is no worse than the flu. The media know this too.

Tell friends and relatives not to allow anyone to bully them into having the covid-19 vaccine. Teach them about the possible side effects and dangers so that they can make an informed choice. Ask them if a job, a holiday or a visit to the pub is worth death or permanent injury. There is an updated list of vaccine deaths and side effects on my websites. Anyone who says there are absolutely no risks is lying. Please send this article to schools, doctors' surgeries and local newspapers.

I am appalled incidentally at the number of times that courts have ruled that individuals under care should be vaccinated against their will, or the will of those with power of attorney. In one case a judge overruled a man who had power of attorney over his 80 odd year old mother and decided that she should have the vaccine. Astonishingly, the case was brought by a GP – though I would have thought that you could argue that if the GP gave the jab then he or she had a vested financial interest in the woman being injected.

How many of those celebrities promoting the vaccine were paid? How many were given a saline injection – to make sure they didn't suffer nasty and embarrassing side effects.

And how many have the foggiest idea what they're talking about.

On that subject, what the hell was the UK's National Statistician doing saying that he has no doubt that there will be a further wave of covid-19 infection in the autumn? He's a statistician – one of those people who seems to me to specialise in getting numbers wrong. I predict, by the way, that he'll be in line for a peerage in the near future. He's already got a knighthood.

And are journalists crooked or incompetent? None of them seems to understand risks and benefits or, indeed, simple statistics. I suspect that the average BBC pseudo-journalist has no qualifications other than O level woodwork, and that their knowledge of medicine is derived entirely from old copies of *Readers Digest* found in the BBC library.

Talking of the BBC, we need to take on the media.

The other day a writer in the *Telegraph* wrote: 'I'm happy to spend 15 minutes at my local GP to be vaccinated so that I can visit my parents more confidently, hug them that little bit tighter. The headline was 'young people should get the jab out of altruism not self-interest'.

The journalist clearly thinks that the vaccine will stop her getting covid or passing it on. You and I know that it won't but her readers will now be more convinced than ever that it does.

This sort of rubbish has to be countered. I have spent hours complaining about nonsense like that to editors and to official complaints procedures. We all have to do it. Every time you see any journalist suggesting that the vaccine stops people getting covid – make a formal complaint.

Taking on the media means defunding the already unpopular BBC – which, by the way, lost viewing figures during the lockdown – undoubtedly, I think, because its one-sided propaganda mission and its demonization of truth-tellers offended so many. I'm delighted to say that I suspect that I now get more viewers than quite a lot of BBC programmes or BBC website stories.

The BBC's charter prevents it from taking part in campaigns of any kind but the BBC has been taking part in the Government's pro-vaccine, pro-hoax propaganda campaign since February 2020, so I believe it's in clear breach of that charter.

However, the Government won't ever do anything to its loyal propaganda arm, indeed it's clear that the BBC will, as a reward for its treachery, be given the nonsensical licence fee indefinitely, so it's up to us to avoid paying the licence fee. Do it legally, of course.

Remember: if you live in the UK and the BBC's television licensing thugs come pounding on

your door – you don't have to let them in.

Most of the people who get fined for not having a licence are silly I'm afraid. The TV Licensing people appear on their doorstep and they respond by inviting them in.

'Come in and have a cup of tea and watch the last few minutes of Eastenders,' the innocent and ignorant will naively suggest.

Don't be rude but you don't have to let them in. And as a bonus, by not paying the BBC licence fee, you will be automatically enrolled in the Threat a Month club. Every four weeks or so you'll receive a threatening letter from the BBC gestapo.

It must cost them a couple of quid every time they write to me so I reckon that I've long since cost them two minutes of Gary Lineker's obscene salary.

Incidentally, the BBC isn't above doing a little defunding itself. Oracle films, the makers of some wonderful truth-telling videos during the last year, lost its PayPal account at the behest of the BBC. I'm not at all sure that trying to defund other film makers falls within the BBC remit but defunding the BBC is certainly our right. If you pay the BBC licence fee I'm afraid you are supporting fascism, totalitarianism, oppression, the demonization of honest truth-tellers and huge salaries for a massive army of ignorant, cowardly thugs who run away from debate and probably couldn't spell diarrhoea if you gave them a dictionary.

And in addition to combatting the lies and the deceptions that affect us all, we have to think of our own survival. Many months ago I referred to those who wear masks and obey all the rules as collaborators. Some thought that was unfair but I'm more convinced than ever that it wasn't. Anyone who still believes the official lies, who wears a mask and has the jab is a traitor to mankind. Sadly, millions will never be convinced; they are too stupid, too gullible and too damned willing to march off the edge of a cliff if told to do so by someone on the BBC.

Back on the 11th March, I recorded a short video entitled 'Vital Survival Tips' – you can read the transcript on either of my websites. I believe the information there is crucial.

For nine months now I have been warning that we have to prepare for food, water and electricity shortages. The evil people who are trying to take over the world will stop at nothing. It's all part of the long-standing depopulation plan.

Don't let the electricity people put a smart meter into your house. Once you have a smart meter they can turn off your electricity in an instant and they can control your lives. If you've got one of their meters – make them take it out.

The same thing goes for people from the council who knock on your door and want you to be tested. Ask them what legal authority they have to demand that you allow them to stuff something up your nose. Ask them if they are prepared to take legal liability if you die. And when they scoff, point out that people have been killed by the PCR test. Demand that they sign a witnessed document agreeing to take full personal liability. Show them the transcript of my video proving that PCR tests can kill.

If you have relatives or friends in a care home or hospital of any kind, check they haven't been given a blanket DNR notice. It is now commonplace to put DNR notices on young people with learning disorders, and the majority of care homes in the UK did not respond when asked if they had put DNR notices on all their residents. DNR notices are being handed out by junior doctors and nurses. This is genocide.

Remember everything your government has told you since the beginning of 2020 has been a lie. In March 2020, the coronavirus causing covid-19 was officially downgraded to flu level. Governments knew this. Covid-19 is officially no more deadly than the flu. On March 19th, the UK Government's own advisors, the public health bodies and the Advisory Committee on Dangerous Pathogens, ruled that covid-19 is not a 'high consequence infectious disease'. Governments and advisors knew then that the lockdowns, the social distancing, the masks and the jabs were not necessary and were likely to do more harm than



good. The link to this decision is on my website – [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org). Send copies to everyone you know – maybe we can wake up a few of the morons, cretins, trolls and other idiots who still don't understand that we're fighting a war for our lives, our freedom and our humanity. All of these things, by the way, the masks, the social distancing, home working and the toxic hand sanitisers are, as I've been warning since I was 11, here for ever.

And if you want to know more about the greatest and most wicked hoax in history please read my latest book *Endgame: The Hidden Agenda 21*. The book explains what's behind it all and how this fraud was meticulously planned by evil people determined to change our world for their benefit. And don't worry that I'm going to get rich on it. The very modest royalties will be used to send out free copies of the paperback version of my mask book to schools, doctors, newspapers and businesses.

When we have won this war people will look back in astonishment at how freely millions gave away their freedom and allowed the elderly, the very young, the frail and the disabled to be tortured and murdered – all in the promotion and pursuit of a fascist ideology devised by some of the most evil people to have ever lived.

And if you think the word torture is overblown, just remember that putting masks on people and keeping people in solitary confinement are torture techniques devised by the CIA to dehumanise and to destroy the human spirit. Remember that lockdown is a word used in prisons.

And if you think the word murder is an exaggeration, remember how the elderly have been treated, how millions have been deliberately deprived of medical treatment that would have saved them, and remember the experimental injections being distributed with maniacal glee by mad doctors and nurses and sold to us by insane journalists and broadcasters. Nearly one in ten patients in the UK desperately in need of hospital care will have to wait over a year for essential treatment because of the lockdowns and closures. Hundreds of thousands will die. But that is the plan of course.

It isn't easy, but we keep fighting. Remember: we're all members of the resistance movement.

And please watch the six-year-old young man in a chair, or more aptly, as he so wonderfully put it, an 'old soul on a tree'. His video is on BNT, it's called 'A six-year-olds dedication to Vernon Coleman' and it's on Rachel Reenstra's channel. Thank you so much old soul on a tree for your words of wisdom and encouragement to carry on telling the truth. You truly are an inspiration. God bless you.

*April 2021*

## **Why You Can (and Should) Ignore What is Happening In India**

The mainstream media around the world have been publishing horrifying reports about what is alleged to be happening in India.

There has been some rather strange and totally unconvincing film of people dropping down in the street, and the implication is that what is happening in India will soon be happening everywhere else.

New mutant viruses are coming, they suggest. 'The new strains of covid are much deadlier.' We should panic. We will soon need strict lockdowns again. We will definitely need new vaccines. Maybe we need to start with the human sacrifices.

It is, of course, all bollocks.

For a start I don't believe the figures. If the Indians are using the same sort of testing which is used in the UK then the number of false positives probably far exceeds the number of real positives. And I suspect that the number of deaths is far smaller than they are claiming. There, as elsewhere, anyone who is run over by a bus or hit on the head with a phonebook will probably be put down as a covid death.

And then there is the 'vaccine' they are using. The number of deaths recently seems to have risen at the same rate as people are being jabbed. Oh dear. They need a distraction. They need to build up the fear to get people to take the vaccine.

There was a well-publicised death of an actor in India shortly after he took the vaccine and there is clearly a need to get people to accept their jabs now that trust in the 'vaccine' is at an all-time low. As governments everywhere know, the best way to do that is through fear. (Naturally, the authorities claim that this death is yet another coincidence. There is a global pandemic of coincidences.)

But the big thing to remember is that India is a huge country with a population well over a billion. And in proportion, the number of deaths is actually not all that high.

The always excellent, balanced and incisive UK Column recently ran an excellent story drawing attention to this fact.

In the 'new normal', nothing is what it seems to be.

*April 2021*

## **My Scepticism Knows No Bounds**

It's difficult not to be sceptical these days.

I constantly find myself looking for the hidden agenda in everything we're told by politicians, doctors, advisors and the pharmaceutical industry. They all lie about everything and there is always some malignant underlying reason for everything they do or say.

So, for example, cat owners in the UK are now told that they must microchip their pets. If it isn't already a global law then it soon will be.

They say it's because gangs of catnappers are rushing round the countryside stealing cats, and if you believe that I've got some newly minted £3 notes I can sell you at a very reasonable price.

The real reasons are rather more subtle.

They want to control everything we do. They want to charge us fees for as many things as possible. They want to ensure that all cats are vaccinated against covid-19 because that will massively increase drug company profits (and, doubtless, get rid of a few million cats).

And, most important of all, they want to be able to track us every minute of the day. Putting a tracker in your cat is a good way to keep an eye on where you live.

The other news item that caught my eye today was the report that the head of Research and Development for oncology at AstraZeneca (best known now as a vaccine manufacturer) had died at the age of 61.

According to a Spanish newspaper, the man died of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (CJD) – a rare brain condition (infamously linked to mad cow disease).

Now I have no doubt that the company and the media and the fact checkers will deny that the unfortunate fellow's demise had anything to do with the AstraZeneca mRNA vaccine.

But it's a hell of a coincidence.

Did he have the vaccine?

And if he didn't have the vaccine, was his lethal condition linked to his work?

This is important – both for those who work for drug companies and for those who have had the vaccine.

The world is currently taking part in the biggest medical experiment in history.

We know that thousands of people who have been injected with the mRNA vaccines have died or been seriously ill.

Is CJD another disease we should be looking for and worried about? Is it going to go from rare to very common?

If governmental advisors and drug companies were a little more honest and prepared to discuss and debate the mRNA vaccines (instead of suppressing information and demonising those asking sensible questions) we would be in a better position to understand what is or might be happening.

But in the absence of any discussion (and remember the BBC boasts that it will not discuss vaccines) the wise will consider this yet another problem potentially linked to the vaccines.

*April 2021*

## A Syringe Full of Death

I have learned many things in the last twelve months but the one thing I've learned for certain is that there are far more lob dotterels, joltheads and lobcocks around than I would have thought possible.

There are, it seems to me, many truly evil people in the world, of course – those such as Bill Gates of Hell and Anal Schwab, the man with less brain than a cotton bud. I knew about them – they hardly hide away.

But it is the number of lob dotterels, joltheads and lobcocks which has astonished me.

These are the numbskulls who wear their masks (going out of their way to purchase and wear pretty coloured ones, and genuinely thinking they look good in them) and they are the half-wits who queue up to have an experimental jab which they don't need and which won't do what they think it will do.

If you're not a fan of Victorian vocabulary, by the way, the more modern word 'dickhead' will do just as well as any of those I used earlier.

The bottom line is that anyone who wears a mask and has one of the covid jabs needs locking up for their own protection.

And then there are the jab drummers: the celebrities who are so willing to share their vast knowledge about medical matters and their noisy, ignorant certainty that the covid-19 jabs are wonderful, safe and effective.

It seems that everyone from the Queen to Lenny Henry and the Archbishop of Canterbury to Dolly Parton is now considered to be an expert on jabs and jabbing. Medical experts Meghan and Mrs Meghan are helping to promote the jabs though I'm surprised they found time to notice that anything was happening outside their sitting room. I wonder if any of these people know that recently vaccinated teachers at a school in the US have been told that they can't go back to school until more is known about the 'vaccines' and the clinical trials have been completed – that will be in 2023.

And, of course, internet influencers in search of a little free publicity have jumped on the jab bandwagon.

They glibly and enthusiastically offer reassurance and comfort, and listening to them all you'd think their wisdom was the result of years of study and investigation. They are so keen on the jab that they probably all have one of each type.

But I doubt if the celebrities who are busy promoting vaccines know any more about vaccines than they do about brain surgery. I doubt if any of them could remove an appendix or even syringe a clogged ear. How many patients would feel comfortable after hearing the words 'Here's Lenny Henry he's going to perform your brain surgery today.' Or 'the Meghans will be operating on you this afternoon.'

No, I suspect that the celebrities' apparent medical expertise is built not on study or experience but on a rather naïve trust in those who control the mainstream media and who have managed to convince the innocent, ignorant and the desperately eager that the covid-19 jabs are safe, effective and necessary if we are to escape from the totalitarian world in which we have been thrust. Day after day the papers are full of hysterical articles by ignorant journalists claiming that the jabs stop people getting covid and stop them spreading it if they do. The covid jabs were never tested to see if they provided immunity or prevented transmission and yet the lies just keep coming.

And if you are looking for a quick piece of proof that there is something very fishy going on, I would offer this: although celebrities are encouraged to share their views about covid-19

and the vaccination programme, the people who are independent and who know the truth are banned from speaking out.

It is, surely, a trifle more than odd that the BBC, for example, is happy to promote the views of people who know as much about jabbing as I know about mountaineering or macramé but boasts that it refuses to give any time or space to medically qualified experts who question the promises being made, doubt the safety and efficacy of the vaccines, and are constantly demanding a chance to debate the whole issue in public. There isn't anyone working for the BBC whose opinions are worth one of those little plastic bags full of doggy-doo. I'm told that under the guidance of Ms Spring, their version of the Witch-finder General, the BBC's entire reporting staff was recently asked to design a new drinking mug for the canteen. They did a lovely job except that they put the handle on the inside.

Moreover, the independent experts are not only silenced, and refused any chance to air their views, they are also demonised, sneered at and lied about on a regular basis. Take a look at the video I made about how Wikipedia used lies and distortions to discredit me, damage me and stop people listening to the truth.

I've just been expelled from the Royal Society of Arts because of my views and my recent involvement in the BBC panorama programme. That's what they said. My views and my involvement in the BBC panorama programme.

The Panorama programme was, of course, the unbalanced, biased programme where I was attacked for telling the truth but not invited into the studio to debate because the BBC, which likes to describe itself as a news organisation, is in fact known in the civilised circles where I like to move as a propaganda unit for the lunatics behind the global reset. The BBC, remember, boasts that it won't ever give airtime to those questioning vaccination 'whether they're right or wrong'. Hardly a balanced approach.

As far as the RSA is concerned, the words crushing freedom of speech and ignoring the principles of a fair trial come to mind, as do the words bigoted and narrow-minded and in my view exhibiting the sort of intolerance usually associated with fascism.

The cryptorchid half-wits would no doubt now like to throw me out for linking them with fascism but they can't because they have thrown me out already for telling the truth and with that level of intolerance on display they seem to me to be begging to be associated with Stalin, Mussolini and every uneducated and repressive force in history. Criticising me for being demonised on Panorama is like criticising someone for being struck by lightning or, more accurately, being mugged.

I don't give a fig that they've expelled me but it's a good example of how the truth is being suppressed and the truth-tellers are being demonised and exiled and how old-fashioned stuff like facts and medical debate are being oppressed. No trial, no discussion, no appeal as far as I know.

Everything I tell you is true. And I wish it were not.

The RSA provides a good example of how the supporters of Gates, Schwab, Blair and co are attempting to crush any and all opposition.

I've been writing about vaccines for five decades. My book on vaccines and vaccination was the bestselling book on the subject until it got mercilessly trashed by people who hadn't bothered to read it. And yet in the last twelve months I have been denied access to all the mainstream media.

That should surely give even the most dedicated and enthusiastic jabbing supporter some reason to question what is going on.

And naturally, of course, they also refuse to debate any of the issues relating to covid-19. Independent medical doctors and scientists have been silenced, demonised and their views suppressed.

Since early 2020, I have repeatedly challenged Vallance and Whitty, the UK's Chief

Scientific Officer and Chief Medical Officer and the UK's modern Scylla and Charybdis, to debate the whole issue with me, live on television. Naturally, the silence has been deafening. They appear on TV almost daily but they seem shy about sharing a studio with an old man in a chair.

The refusal of the mainstream media to allow time or space to independent experts who are questioning the vaccination myth is one big concern – a concern which, as I say, should surely cause bewilderment and doubt. (When I mentioned this to a senior hospital doctor the other day, he reassured me that the BBC and LBC had broadcast many balanced discussions and could not be dissuaded from this strange view.)

There are huge questions to be answered but none of the questions is being asked. For starters, will the people who have been given the mRNA jab still be entirely human? How much can you change a creature's DNA without affecting its classification? And, remember, the jury still seems to be out on just how much these injections might alter human DNA. One drug company employee is quoted as having recently described mRNA vaccines as 'hacking the software of life and installing a new operating system'.

I'm content with the software of life that God was kind enough to give me, thank you, and I don't want a new operating system forced into me by Madge Hancock and Doris Johnson.

Add in the very real problem of pathogenic priming, which I have yet to see discussed in the mainstream media, and the potential self-imposed travails of the gullible will be endless.

But there is another huge problem with the wild enthusiasm of the vaccine enthusiasts and celebrity promoters: the source of their information.

How do the Queen, the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dolly Parton, Lenny Henry et al know that the covid-19 jabs are safe and effective?

Well, unless they've all been hiding their lights under bushels and doing original research, I assume that their information comes from several sources: the Government, the media, the drug companies and the medical profession.

I have, during the last few months, been astonished at the way politicians and journalists have feted the vaccine producing drug companies and their executives.

I now rather suspect that knighthoods and peerages will be distributed widely in the next honours list. After all, Vallance, the ex-GSK executive, has a knighthood and so does 'Anal' Schwab (a.k.a. Dr Strangelove) of the World Economic Forum.

All things considered, it wouldn't surprise me to hear that Dr Crippen had been dug up and posthumously made an advisor on health matters. Why not? He has all the requisite attributes.

But anyone who trusts the covid-19 jab and its promoters is insane. Whatever happened to the old principle of 'trust but verify'?

Anyone who knows anything about the world's major drug companies would be less enthusiastic about taking their word on anything.

So, for example, in the UK, Pfizer was fined £84.2 million for overcharging the NHS by 2,600% and in the US Pfizer was hit with a \$2.3 billion fine for mis-promoting medicines and paying kickbacks to doctors.

I've detailed these fines before but they're worth going over again.

Look at AstraZeneca.

In 2014, AstraZeneca agreed to pay \$110 million to settle two lawsuits brought by the state of Texas, claiming that it had fraudulently marketed two drugs. The Texas Attorney General, when he announced the settlements, said the company's alleged actions were 'especially disturbing because the well-being of children and the integrity of the State hospital system were jeopardised'.

AstraZeneca said it denied any wrong doing. So it paid out \$110million for not doing anything wrong which was generous.

That wasn't the only little problem for AstraZeneca.

The company had to pay \$350 million to resolve 23,000 lawsuits.

The company was also charged with illegal marketing, including corrupt data in studies for marketing a drug to children, a sex scandal and a poorly run clinical trial that could have compromised patient safety and data reliability.

The study for this drug was financed by AstraZeneca and originally included 30 children – that's not particularly small for a drug trial by the way – but only eight children completed the trial and the researcher who conducted the trial concluded that it was inconclusive. The researcher was paid at least \$238,000 in consulting fees and travel costs.

However, the study was published anyway and led to a national recommendation that the drug be used as the leading choice for children.

Other studies which showed that a drug produced harmful results were never published and were covered up. A company email revealed: 'Thus far, we have buried trials 15,31,56. The larger issue is how do we face the outside world when they begin to criticise us for suppressing data.'

After years of investigations, AstraZeneca paid a \$520 million fine in the US and paid \$647 million to settle global lawsuits.

In 2014, there was another scandal. After a trial described as sloppy, which resulted in a third of the participants dropping out because of side effects, results published in the *American Journal of Psychiatry* showed the drug as a promising treatment.

Then, there is GlaxoSmithKline, known to its enemies as GSK.

GSK is one of the world's biggest pharmaceutical companies and in my view if it made toasters you'd never buy a toaster from them.

In 2014, for example, GSK was fined \$490 million dollars by China after a Chinese court found it guilty of bribery.

The court gave GSK's former head of Chinese operations a suspended prison sentence and they gave suspended prison sentences to other executives too.

In 2006, GSK paid out \$160 million for claims made by patients who had become addicts.

In 2009, GSK paid out \$2.5 million to the family of a three-year-old born with severe heart malformations. And in Canada, a five-year-old girl died five days after an H1N1 flu shot, and her parents sued GSK for \$4.2 million. The parents' lawyer alleged that the drug was brought out quickly and without proper testing as the federal government exerted intense pressure on Canadians to get immunised.

In 2010, GSK paid out \$1.14 billion because of claims over a drug called Paxil. And they settled lawsuits over a drug called Avandia for \$500 million.

In 2011, GSK paid \$250 million to settle 5,500 death and injury claims and set aside \$6.4 billion for future lawsuits and settlements in respect of the drug Avandia.

In 2016, GSK paid out \$6.2 million in Canada.

In 2017, GSK were ordered to pay \$3 million to a widow.

In 2018, GSK faced 445 lawsuits over a drug called Zofran.

In 2012, GSK pleaded guilty to federal criminal offences including misbranding of two antidepressants and failure to report safety data about a drug for diabetes to the FDA in America. The company admitted to illegally promoting Paxil for the treatment of depression in children and agreed to pay a fine of \$3 billion. That was the largest health care fraud settlement in US history. GSK also reached a related civil settlement with the US Justice Department. The \$3 billion fine also included the civil penalties for improper marketing of half a dozen other drugs.

There are a couple of other things you should know about GSK which is now apparently helping to put together 60 million doses of the new Novavax vaccine at its famous Barnard Castle plant.

First, GSK is one of the top earning vaccine companies in the world. And in 2010, there

were reports of narcolepsy occurring in Sweden and Finland among children who had the H1N1 swine flu vaccine. It is reported that not all the safety problems were made public. I have seen a report that by December 2009, for each one million doses of the vaccine given, about 76 cases of serious adverse events were reported though this was not made public. A paper published in the *British Medical Journal* in 2018, reported that GSK had commented that ‘further research is needed to confirm what role Pandemrix may have played in the development of narcolepsy among those involved.’

The writer of the *BMJ* article commented: ‘Now, eight years after the outbreak, new information is emerging from one of the lawsuits that, months before the narcolepsy cases were reported, the manufacturer and public health officials were aware of other serious adverse events logged in relation to Pandemrix.’

Second, Sir Patrick Vallance is the Chief Scientific Adviser in the United Kingdom and, I suspect, a key figure in dealing with the coronavirus in the UK and the plans for a vaccine. Vallance worked for GSK between 2006 and 2018. By the time he left GSK, he was a member of the board and the corporate executive team. All of the fines and so on which I have listed took place while Vallance was working as a senior figure at GSK.

These experimental injections are now being tested on young children and even infants. Why are we allowing this lunacy?

There is talk that children in the UK will start getting their jabs in August and most mothers say they are enthusiastic about this.

However, health and life insurance companies have said that they won’t pay out on deaths and injuries caused by the covid-19 injections because they’re experimental. For once, I don’t blame them. And, as I said earlier, some vaccinated teachers have apparently been told not to go back to work.

Does the word ‘experimental’ not concern anyone anymore? Does no one remember the Gulf War syndrome? How many soldiers were killed by the anthrax vaccine? Every criticism of vaccines and vaccination is dismissed as rumour, speculation and coincidence.

Drug company Johnson and Johnson has been linked with clinical trials in new-born babies, infants and pregnant women. I truly find it difficult to believe this is happening. Still, no doubt the BBC and the rest of the rotten media will be enthusiastic and forget to mention that J&J had to set aside \$3.9 billion after lawsuits related to it flogging baby powder contaminated with asbestos.

And then there was \$8 billion in punitive damages in 2019 after the company failed to warn that one of its drugs could lead to breast growth in boys. And \$2.2 billion in civil and criminal fines for the same drug. And a huge multi million judgement after the company played a part in the opioid crisis.

Still J&J doesn’t have to worry now. Individuals cannot sue covid-19 vaccine manufacturers if anything goes wrong.

Naturally, the Medicines Health Regulatory Authority and Public Health England both agree with the UK Government and insist that there haven’t been any adverse events worth noting with the covid jabs.

I’m not surprised. Both organisations have received huge sums of money from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation which has a massive shareholding in vaccine manufacturers.

Have you noticed how many amazing coincidences there are these days? Thousands of people die shortly after having the jab and they’re all put down as death by coincidence. There’s a pandemic of coincidences.

Bill and Melinda will no doubt be delighted to hear that Pfizer expects to generate \$15 billion, or a quarter of its total revenue, from sales of its covid-19 jab. Moreover, Pfizer say they expect there to be a long lasting need for covid-19 injections to combat new variants and boost waning immune responses.



The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation also has financial links to Moderna, of course. And that should lead to more profits. The company is reported to believe that sales will reach almost \$19 billion in 2021. (In 2019, pre covid, Moderna made a loss.)

The boss of AstraZeneca was paid £15.4 million in 2020 (or which more than £13 million was in bonuses) but he doesn't need to be too disappointed because the company has announced that he will be paid more in future. I'm told that there are people at the BBC who don't earn that much though most MPs seem to be earning so much from flogging masks, gloves and sanitiser that they wouldn't bend down to pick up £15 million.

And then there are the GPs – all those kindly, and enthusiastic doctors happily jabbing anyone who will keep still.

I have for decades been documenting the way the pharmaceutical industry has bought the medical profession – and making enemies in high places as a result. My first book *The Medicine Men*, published in 1975, was about the way the drug industry controls the medical establishment.

The big vaccine manufacturers are, of course, forever handing out huge sums to persuade doctors to prescribe their products. Many doctors get big fees to speak at conferences or to put their names to articles in journals and magazines.

But the traditional bribery and corruption isn't the only problem today.

GPs in the UK receive around £12.58 for every covid-19 injection (that's twice the usual going rate for a vaccination – presumably to buy off any dissenters) and since two jabs are often recommended, that's £25 plus another £30 if the jab has to be given to someone in a care home.

So, work it out for yourself.

The average GP has 2,000 to 3,000 patients and so if they give 2,000 double-jabs that's £50,000 in each doctor's bank account.

Moreover, booster jabs are already planned for the autumn and I have no doubt that the injections will have to be repeated several times a year. So, that could be a bonus of £100,000 to £150,000 a year for keeping quiet about all the suspicions, reservations and side effects.

Oh, and most of the doctors won't actually have to do the injecting. Nurses and care assistants (largely paid for by the NHS) will do the actual work.

So, now you can stop wondering why doctors aren't speaking up and protesting about all this misplaced enthusiasm for experimental and entirely unnecessary jabbing. They are either stupid or maybe love the money more than they love their patients.

The medical profession, like the media, has been bought and very well paid for its silence. Those of us telling the truth, on the other hand, have been endlessly lied about and given absolutely no chance to debate the truth with the liars and the deceivers.

As with everything else in the covid-19 hoax, it's all about power and money.

Power and money. Money and power.

And it's important to remember that although they may have all the money, the bottom line is that if we use it properly we have all the power.

*April 2021*

## Passing Observations 38

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye or mind and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

New nonsensical global warming regulations mean that you soon will not be able to sell your house (flat, hovel, tent or whatever) if it doesn't have triple glazing and satisfy a variety of other new regulations designed to, well, er, cause a great deal of expense and inconvenience in the name of the global warming scam.

Just for the record, I know all about germ theory and exosomes. Indeed, I used to play golf with Louis Pasteur and Joseph Lister. And Ignaz Semmelweiss and Alexander Fleming were good pals of mine. However, I do wish the exosome enthusiasts would stop muddying the already cloudy waters. Their shouting isn't helping us win this war against the Agenda 21 oppressors and the global warming freaks.

The continuum of evil follows a straightforward path: Attila the Hun, Genghis Khan, Adolf Hitler, Bill Gates.

The genetic engineering of crops and livestock will now be allowed in the UK. The law has been changed despite the fact that there is no evidence to show that genetic engineering is safe. But the Agenda 21 elitists are in favour of genetic engineering so...

According to Wikipedia, various fact-checkers, tweeters, Facebook addicts and other websites I am a blogger, a Russian Spy, Jewish, Arabic, 5 foot 5 inches tall, 5 foot 11 inches tall, 16 stones in weight, a freemason, in business with my brother, worth \$71 million, bankrupt, banned by the ASA, a conspiracy theorist, discredited and an anti-vaxxer. None of these things is true. And, for the record, I don't have (and have never had) a brother. Wikipedia, which is run by a variety of illiterate old gossips, is as reliable as the miserable and malignant old lady who stands on the doorstep of no 73 and offers information about the other inhabitants of her street to anyone who will stand still and listen. Incidentally, I do self-publish some books in the UK but I have and have had scores of mainstream publishers around the world. Oh, and although I am a qualified doctor, I am not currently licensed because I am retired and it is now nigh on impossible to be retired and remain licensed. (There is, however, nothing to stop me renewing my licence if I want to – apart from some boring paperwork.)

The latest fashion among global warming enthusiasts is to have two tennis courts played at right angles to each other. This enables the enthusiasts to play tennis without the sun getting in their eyes.

Trees are an essential part of Planet Earth but at the insistence of the global warming cultists they are being chopped down in huge numbers for two reasons. First, to provide biomass (wood pellets) which can be burnt to create electricity. Second, to enable 5G signals to travel without hindrance.

Coincidence is rapidly becoming the commonest cause of death (as in: 'He died two hours after having the covid-19 jab. It was a coincidence.')

There has been a good deal of fuss in the UK about women being murdered. Just for the record, around 200 women a year are murdered (it is a matter of record that many know their killer) but around 550 men are murdered each year.

Survival is the strongest animal instinct. There is a bird, the godwit, which flies 7,000 miles from Alaska to New Zealand. It makes its first journey without tuition or help.

Telecom towers for 5G will soon be ruining the landscape all over England. The Planning Inspectorate has given permission for a 41 foot mast to be installed on a cricket playing field belonging to Wells Cathedral School. An objection by the local council has been overruled. I wonder if the members of the Planning Inspectorate are aware of the health hazards associated with these towers – particularly when placed close to a school.

The new Countryside Code provides lots of rules for humans but nothing much in the way of rules to control dogs which are doing an increasing amount of damage to farm animals and wildlife. Presumably, the authorities are hoping that the wolves and bison which are being released into the wild (as part of Agenda 21) will deal with the dogs.

The amount of untreated sewage dumped into British waters increased by 27% in 2020. Raw sewage is toxic to fish and others who live in rivers. It should also be remembered that much drinking water is taken from rivers. Those who are keen on the new hobby of wild bathing (swimming in rivers and ponds) should be aware that they may be bathing in a concentrated soup of raw sewage.

The sign 'Face Masks Must Be Worn' is ubiquitous. I believe it to be also illegal and discriminatory. Face masks do not have to be worn by all. For example, I believe that those who have brains are exempt. The guidelines for those in the UK are in my book *Proof that face masks do more harm than good* which is available free as a PDF on [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org). It occurs to me that the Global Reset plan to kill all the stupid people by persuading them to wear face masks and take the pseudo-vaccine is working surprisingly well.

I went to buy fuel at a Tesco garage recently. I was shocked to find that the payment kiosk was closed and I could only buy fuel if I used a credit card. Cash is no longer acceptable. This is become very worrying. There were however signs informing me that the cameras on site were linked to the DVLA. How long will it be before the garage will automatically take the money I owe from my bank account? This year? Next year? On a recent trip to a nearby town, I visited nine coffee shops and none of them would take cash. And some municipal car parks will now only allow drivers to park if they pay with an app on their phone. There are many stories of people being refused service in pubs, restaurants and shops when they tried to pay with cash. I fear that we are losing this vitally important battle to retain cash. We have to fight hard. Once we lose cash we will lose a great part of our freedom. (I warned about the attack on cash in my very first video in March 2020.)

Supermarkets are now stopping the production of all plastic bags (including the thick bags for life sold for 10p) and replacing them with single use paper bags (sold for 10p). They claim to be doing this to save Greta from further anguish but in fact reusable plastic bags are quite eco-friendly. However, the paper used to make their paper bags comes from chopping down trees and that is definitely not eco-friendly. I have shown before that paper bags are far more damaging than plastic bags but, sadly, fighting myth and misconception is hard work.

Readers who enjoy my series of books about the English village of Bilbury in North Devon (set in the 1970s and featuring a young doctor) might like to know that it is now possible to buy a food hamper called 'The Bilbury Hamper' – designed (so the blurb says) 'to remind you of chocolate box cottages, everlasting summers and the security of a friendly village where no one locks their doors, and the buses run regularly every Thursday'. The Bilbury hamper is available on the Vale Luxury Hampers website. (For the record, I have no financial association with Vale Luxury Hampers and receive no kickbacks or royalties, I just love the idea of there being a Bilbury Hamper.)

It is a myth that in order to feel young one should hang around with people who are younger. In truth, if you want to feel young you should hang around with people who are older, preferably much older and rather frail and wobbly.

A recent survey showed that the people most likely to leave litter all over the countryside

are the global warming activists and supporters of the wee Swedish lassie. The guilty spillers of waste need to learn that looking after the planet means taking your rubbish home with you – not dumping it in fields and hedgerows. (And those wretched little plastic bags full of doggie souvenirs should be taken home, not hung on trees like Christmas ornaments.)

All the UK's key ambassadors are now female. The UK's ambassadors in Paris, Rome, Tokyo, Washington, Beijing, Berlin and Moscow are all ambassadors. Can you imagine the outcry if they were all men?

*May 2021*

## **The Truth about Test and Trace Apps**

These remarkably badly designed applications are collecting private and personal information from millions of gullible citizens. The information will be shared with the police and, doubtless, the tax authorities.

Many individuals are reported to have given false names and details when required to give personal information when entering cafes, pubs, restaurants, churches and other buildings. In late October, during the Welsh autumn restrictions, two pubs were closed because customers had given fake names and details. The authorities became suspicious when 479 people called M. Hancock attended one public house in a single week. Suspicions were aroused still further when it was discovered that all had given the number of a disused telephone box in Cardiff as their contact number. On the other hand, 1,543 people who had given their name as Jones really were called Jones.

I am told that some individuals are so determined not to give their personal details to strangers that they have had fake visiting cards printed. Such cards do not cost much, I am told, and when offered as evidence of identification, look satisfactorily official.

In view of the real physical risks involved, before you accept any test which involves a physically invasive procedure you should write down the date and time, the place where the test is being performed and the name of the person doing the test. You should also make a note of the qualifications of the tester and under whose authority they are performing the test.

Few people seem to think it odd that they have to be tested regularly to see if they have acquired an allegedly dangerous disease. It would seem reasonable to assume that someone who had a deadly disease might have noticed that they have symptoms. And since the infectious symptoms associated with the disease are pretty much the same as the flu (coughing and sneezing) it would seem rather likely that sufferers would be aware of the condition. (As an aside, how can you spread a disease if you don't have the symptoms which are recognised as the methods by which the disease is spread? At least one major study has shown that asymptomatic transmission does not occur.)

*May 2021*

## Why on Earth Do People Wear Masks?

There is much more evidence supporting the fact that masks should not be worn. Over a dozen scientific papers show clearly that masks are ineffective in preventing the movement of infective organisms and/or reduce oxygen levels, and expose wearers to increased levels of carbon dioxide. Over a dozen studies failed to show that wearing a mask provides protection against infection. In 2011, a meta-analysis of 17 separate studies proved that none of the research showed masks to be useful in preventing influenza infection. The available medical evidence proves overwhelmingly that masks do no good in preventing the spread of infection but do a great deal of harm to those wearing them.

Here are some of the facts included in the second edition of my hugely popular book *Proof that Face Masks do More Harm than Good*.

(The book is available as a free PDF on various websites including [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org). For months now around 5,000 people a week have downloaded free copies.)

Dr Eric Nepute of St Louis, made a video, which went viral, telling others about what had happened to a four-year-old relative of a patient of his, who nearly died after developing bacterial pneumonia because of prolonged mask use.

At the University of Witten/Herdecke, Germany, an online registry has been set up where parents, doctors, pedagogues and others can enter their observations. On 20.10.2020, 363 doctors were asked to make entries and to make parents and teachers aware of the registry. By 26.10.2020, the registry had been used by 20,353 people. Parents entered data on a total of 25,930 children. The average wearing time of the mask was 270 minutes per day. Impairments caused by wearing the mask were reported by 68% of the parents. These included irritability (60%), headache (53%), difficulty concentrating (50%), less happiness (49%), reluctance to go to school/kindergarten (44%), malaise (42%), impaired learning (38%) and drowsiness or fatigue (37%).

Kester Disability Rights in the UK helped a disabled woman to win the first face mask discrimination case. The woman was refused access to an unnamed service because she was unable to wear a face mask, and as a result of this egregious discrimination, she was paid £7,000 in compensation. The pay-out was achieved through negotiation as there was no dispute that access had been denied, or that the Claimant had a disability exemption.

In February 21, The North Dakota House of Representatives passed a bill that would prohibit state and local governments, schools and businesses from ordering mask mandates. The bill's sponsor, Rep. Jeff Hoverson who described the rules requiring face masks as 'diabolical silliness' also said, 'The mask is a part of a larger apparatus of a movement of unelected, wealthy bureaucrats, who are robbing our freedoms and perpetuating lies.'

Fifteen million face masks provided to pharmacists in Belgium to be distributed free of charge, caused health chiefs some concern when it was discovered that the face masks might contain nanoparticles of silver and titanium dioxide that when inhaled could lead to pneumonia.

In March 21, a 13-year-old boy was banned from attending classes at the British International School, Stockholm in Danderyd, until he agreed to remove the facemask he was wearing. The public Health Agency of Sweden states, 'Children do not need to wear face masks. It is difficult for children to handle and wear face masks the right way, and children are not the drivers (of infection) in this epidemic and do not spread infection in the same way as adults'.

A recent study in the *Journal Cancer Discovery* found that inhalation of harmful microbes can contribute to advanced stage lung cancer in adults. It is known that long-term use of face masks may help breed dangerous pathogens. Microbiologists agree that frequent mask wearing creates a perfect, moist environment in which microbes proliferate before entering the lungs. The invading microbes travel down the trachea and the bronchi until they reach the tiny alveoli. ‘The lungs were long thought to be sterile, but we now know that oral commensals – microbes normally found in the mouth – frequently enter the lungs due to unconscious aspirations,’ reported Leopoldo Segal. Study Author and Director of the Lung Microbiome Program and Associate Professor of Medicine at New York University Grossman School of Medicine. According to the study, after they have invaded the lungs the microbes cause an inflammatory response in proteins known as cytokine IL-17. ‘Given the known impact of IL-17 and inflammation on lung cancer. We were interested in determining if the enrichment of oral commensals in the lungs could drive an IL-17-type inflammation and influence lung cancer progression and prognosis,’ said Segal. Whilst analysing lung microbes of 83 untreated adults with lung cancer, the research team discovered that colonies of veillonella, prevotella, and streptococcus bacteria, which may be cultivated through prolonged mask wearing, are all found in larger quantities in patients with advanced stage lung cancer than in earlier stages. The presence of these bacterial cultures is also associated with a lower chance of survival and increased tumour growth regardless of the stage.

Each month, it is estimated that 129 billion face masks and 65 billion gloves are used and disposed of globally. A lot of this waste is ending up in landfills, waterways and oceans, which is having a harmful effect on wildlife – particularly sea life. Non-reusable masks, which are made out of plastics such as polypropylene, take around 450 years to biodegrade, making them just as environmentally unfriendly as plastic carrier bags.

According to the UK Government’s website (at the time of writing), the following do not need to wear a face covering:

- 1) children under the age of 11 (Public Health England does not recommend face coverings for children under the age of 3 for health and safety reasons)
- 2) people who cannot put on, wear or remove a face covering because of a physical or mental illness or impairment, or disability
- 3) where putting on, wearing or removing a face covering will cause you severe distress
- 4) if you are speaking to or providing assistance to someone who relies on lip reading, clear sound or facial expressions to communicate
- 5) to avoid harm or injury, or the risk of harm or injury, to yourself or others – including if it would negatively impact on your ability to exercise or participate in a strenuous activity
- 6) police officers and other emergency workers, given that this may interfere with their ability to serve the public.

The UK Government’s website has this to say about exemption cards:

If you have an age, health or disability reason for not wearing a face covering:

- 1) you do not routinely need to show any written evidence of this
- 2) You do not need to show an exemption card

This means that you do not need to seek advice or request a letter from a medical professional about your reason for not wearing a face covering.

However, some people may feel more comfortable showing something that says they do not have to wear a face covering. This could be in the form of an exemption card, badge or even a home-made sign.

Carrying an exemption card or badge is a personal choice and is not required by law.

There is a considerable amount of evidence from around the world to show that politicians who have ordered the public to wear face masks have themselves benefitted financially. For example, in the UK the National Audit Office found that companies recommended by MPs,

peers and ministers' offices were given priority as the Government sought to obtain Personal Protective Equipment.

### **Conclusion**

At no previous time in history have large numbers of people been forced to wear masks. The long-term physical and psychological consequences are unknown though those ordering that masks be worn are no doubt aware of the extraordinary risks and of the way that masks can be used to oppress and subjugate a population. The evidence clearly shows that mask wearing is likely to do no good but a great deal of harm. The big lie, which the WHO, governments everywhere and YouTube want to disseminate, is that wearing masks is essential to control covid-19. But the medical and scientific evidence (banned by YouTube and most mass media) shows that masks have little or no useful effect but can increase the risk of infection and can make breathing difficult. There is little doubt that masks do far more harm than good. Cloth masks are permeable to 97% of viral particles. A study by the University of East Anglia concluded that wearing masks was of no benefit and could increase infection. Experts in respiratory disease and infection protection from the University of Illinois have explained that face masks have no use in everyday life – neither as self-protection nor to protect other people. A study published in the *Annals of Internal Medicine* concluded that neither fabric masks nor surgical masks can prevent the spread of covid-19 by coughing. An article in the *New England Journal of Medicine*, published in May 2020 concluded that masks offer little or no protection and that the call for masks to be compulsory was an irrational fear reflex. A German study showed that masks had no effect on infection rates. Dr Fauci, the American covid-19 supremo, expressed real doubts about masks. On May 28th 2020, he admitted masks are little more than symbolic. Virtue signalling. A meta study on influenza, published in May 2020 by the CDC in America, found that face masks were of no help. The available evidence shows clearly that masks do not work but do have the potential to cause a variety of health problems – including short-term problems such as breathlessness and long-term problems such as brain damage and death. And yet, despite all this, there have been suggestions from various authorities that mask wearing and social distancing will need to be permanent. It has also been suggested that masks should be worn in the home. The sceptical will find it impossible to avoid the conclusion that there is far more to masks (and compulsory mask wearing) than meets the eye.

*May 2021*



## **The Mask Gestapo**

The mask gestapo are still at it.

When Antoinette went to the hospital for her latest mammogram, the receptionist demanded to know if she had documentary proof that she didn't need to wear a mask – a letter or a certificate of some kind.

Naturally, Antoinette didn't have a certificate, a letter or an 'I do not need to wear a mask' passport. Indeed, doctors have been instructed not to provide certificates for those unable or unwilling to wear a mask. There is no way to obtain official proof that a mask isn't needed. The receptionist, working in a hospital, should have known that.

The receptionist then wanted to know why Antoinette wasn't wearing a mask, thus compounding her mistake for the Home Office ruling seems to be that if someone chooses not to wear a mask then that is a personal decision and not one which should be questioned.

It was all in vain anyway.

Antoinette had to put on mask before she could have her mammogram.

The mask gestapo don't lightly take 'no' for an answer.

And now we have to wait ten to fourteen days (ten to fourteen long days it has to be said) for the results which they will post to us – second class mail.

Second class mail.

That's 240 to 336 hours we have to wait for someone to look at the mammogram and decide whether or not it is clear.

Of course, there shouldn't be a wait at all.

In the old days (pre-covid) Antoinette would have known whether or not there was anything to worry about before she left the hospital.

By the way, I went with Antoinette (although we were told that I couldn't be there) and I sat outside the mammogram department. Half the chairs had been turned to face the wall, thereby cutting the available seating space in half. All part of the nonsensical social distancing rules I suppose.

And the tragic thing is that I don't mind betting that things never go back to the way they were.

Waiting times for results will remain cruelly long. And, as a result of absurd and entirely unnecessary social distancing rules, patients will have to wait even longer to obtain medical treatment and many of those who do receive life-changing news will receive it sitting in a small, soulless hospital consulting room – alone and separated from anyone who loves and cares for them.

*May 2021*

## **Why and How They Plan to Kill Seven Billion**

It's always important to try to see the big picture – rather than to concentrate too much on small issues.

Many, many years ago I managed to arrange for a meeting on animal experimentation to be held at the House of Commons in the UK.

I explained to MPs that tests done on animals are known to be useless and I illustrated this by producing a long list of drugs which were on the market but which were known to cause cancer, heart disease and other serious problems when given to animals. The drug companies had ignored the problems by claiming that animals are different to people. I had therefore very effectively proved that animal experiments are useless and should be stopped. The MPs were murmuring support.

And then a member of the public stood up and started talking about a campaign his organisation was running to increase the size of the cages in which animals were kept in laboratories.

And that was that.

The MPs, relieved at not having to do anything useful, concentrated on the small issue and were happy to ignore the big picture argument.

I've seen the same thing happening time and time again during the last 12 months – with too many people arguing about trivialities and ignoring the big issue.

The most important word in the English language at the moment is WHY?

There are other important words, of course. Who? For example.

But WHY is the most important.

We've known the answer for a long time, of course.

But we have constantly to remember.

It's about reducing the world population. It's the plan for a global reset. To turn the earth into a cluster of bee hives: with a few queens and a load of worker bees.

Bill, Klaus, Tony and Charles are going to be queens of course.

And guess who the workers are going to be?

Back in June 2020, I made a video called 'Your Government Wants You Dead' in which I returned to a subject I'd written about many times during the previous few decades: the enthusiasm of governments everywhere to kill their elderly citizens.

All that has happened since then is that governments have speeded things up and become more blatant about their avowed intent to reduce the world population. Instead of just killing the elderly, they are going to kill the frail, the disabled, the jobless, the weak, the fearful and the gullible. They are also planning to kill millions of children and to reduce the fertility of millions of women. Some of these programmes are already under way.

Anyone who doesn't see all this is either being paid to look stupid or is stupid or, in the case of BBC employees, both of these.

Wherever you live today, you are living in the killing fields. The billionaires are coming for you. And, aided and abetted by doctors and journalists who have been bought with huge pay outs, the promoters of the New World Order, the Global Reset, are utterly merciless. Don't expect kindness or sympathy from the likes of Bill Gates, Klaus Schwab, Tony Blair and Prince Charles.

It had been obvious in February 2020 that pretending that the flu was a deadly new disease was part of a plan to reduce the global population. My video 'Coronavirus: The Hoax of the Century?' was published in mid-March 2020 and quietly taken down by YouTube but it's

back on Brand New Tube. On that video I predicted that the aim of the hoax was to kill the elderly, introduce a vaccination programme, get rid of cash and crash the world economy. Everything I predicted has been accurate.

Governments around the world decided that because of the difficulty involved in dealing with what is now proven to be nothing more than the flu, they can no longer treat the elderly.

The genocide started in earnest some years ago with something called the Liverpool Care Pathway.

This was a murderers' charter, which allowed doctors and nurses to withhold food, water and essential treatment from patients who were over 65 and who were, therefore, regarded as an expensive and entirely disposable nuisance.

Then the Liverpool Care Pathway was replaced by something called Sustainable Development Goals (which originated with the United Nations and which is, therefore, global).

Sustainable Development Goals allows the doctors and hospitals to discriminate against anyone over the age of 70 on the grounds that people who die when they are over 70 cannot be said to have died 'prematurely' and so will not count when the nation's healthcare is being assessed.

Governments love this new rule because it gives the State permission to get rid of citizens who are of pensionable age and, therefore, regarded by society's accountants as a 'burden'. Governments have been worried for years about rising pension costs and health care costs, and last year in the UK the Government boasted that it had saved billions because of the many unnecessary deaths.

In Holland, one eminent doctor claimed that the elderly are not admitted to hospitals – and certainly not to intensive care units. 'The Netherlands does not hospitalise the weak and the elderly, in order to make room for young people,' he said.

A survey of 6,600 patients in the Netherlands found that treatment – including drugs, food and water, was most likely to be withheld from the over 65s. And in 56% of cases, doctors didn't bother to discuss their failure to treat with their patients or patients' relatives.

And for years it has been reported that the elderly are routinely killed in Germany, France, Italy and Spain. Age has become a criterion for triage. Genocide is coming to a town near you – if it isn't already there.

Back in 2015, when doctors in America were reported to be withholding treatment from elderly patients, doctors said it wasn't ageism. They didn't say what it was though. But it certainly wasn't kindness or proper, decent medical practice.

Michael Bloomberg, the billionaire who nearly became the Democratic Presidential candidate in 2020, said America should deny healthcare to elderly prostate cancer victims.

None of this was entirely new, of course.

In the UK it was way back in February 2005 that it was revealed that the British Government had advised that hospital patients with little hope of recovery should be allowed to die because of the cost of keeping them alive. I did a good deal of screaming about it but no one took any notice. That was 2005.

The key words were 'little hope of recovery': words which don't mean anything.

Any doctor worthy of the name will tell you that they've seen patients get better despite there having been 'little hope of recovery'. When I was a GP I had patients who were given weeks to live by hospital doctors but who lived a decade or more.

In the UK, Tony Blair's Labour Government suggested that 'old people' be denied the right to food and water if they fell into a coma or couldn't speak for themselves.

So, patients should be killed if they couldn't speak for themselves.

So much for any hope for stroke victims.

Blair's Government suggested that the need to cut costs came before the need to preserve

the lives of patients and decided it had the right to overturn a right-to-life ruling which had been made when a judge ordered that artificial nutrition and hydration should not be withdrawn unless the life of a patient could be described as 'intolerable'. The judge had added that when there was any doubt, preservation of life should take precedence.

Depriving the elderly of food and water has been common place in hospitals and care homes for years. Drinks or food are put on a tray and, if the patient is too ill or weak to reach them then the food is taken away untouched. In most hospitals, no one bothers to feed patients who cannot feed themselves. 'We don't feed patients,' said a nurse rather snootily.

How have we managed to forget that in the 1930s the Nazis deliberately starved and dehydrated elderly and vulnerable patients because they were regarded as a useless burden on society?

That is exactly what we are doing today.

However, it wasn't until a couple of months after the marketing launch of covid-19, the most over-hyped illness in world history, that governments started to put the long-term plan to reduce the world's population into action. I've done several videos and articles for my websites containing the proof of these plans and there are details in my book *Endgame*. It's never been a secret that the new self-appointed world leaders want the global population down to just 500 million.

So, they started killing off sick, disabled and frail patients by arranging for the closure of hospital departments, and deliberately delaying test and treatment procedures.

Governments all around the world claimed they needed to protect the hospitals so that they could cope with the hundreds of millions of patients expected to fall ill with the coronavirus. But they were simply introducing the death penalty by the back door – deliberately slaughtering millions of innocent people. In the UK there are now millions of people on waiting lists – many will die before they are seen.

And the deaths were useful. By fiddling the figures, and by insisting that anyone who had a positive PCR test and then died must have died from covid-19, politicians and their advisors could claim that covid-19 really was the pandemic to end all pandemics.

The great reset means that nothing goes to waste.

Denying the elderly, the frail and the disabled access to medical care is just one of the ways they intend to kill billions.

I've isolated many more ways.

There are, for example, the Do Not Resuscitate notices which are being put on people with long-term illnesses – whatever their age. Even young people who have mental or physical problems are being labelled 'unsuitable to live'. If they collapse then they will be denied treatment and allowed to die. How many million will die when they could have been saved – but were considered too much of a nuisance, an expense or an inconvenience? There may not be any gas chambers yet but no one can deny that we're living in a world where the Nazis would have felt comfortable.

Then there is social distancing.

This piece of utter nonsense is useful in several ways. First the insane six foot apart rule means that many hospital departments are still shut or only capable of dealing with a tiny number of patients. Second, social distancing damages immune systems – and makes people more vulnerable to infections – and it creates mental health problems leading to alcoholism and a massive rise in suicides. A study in Germany has shown that a third of children aged 11-17 suffered from depression and 44% developed insomnia.

Masks are promoted as health savers but they're going to kill huge numbers – largely through bacterial pneumonia which will be mis-diagnosed as covid-19 and largely left untreated. I believe that many of those who were registered as covid-19 deaths could have been saved with a course of antibiotics. And I've proved conclusively that masks cause a

range of other serious health problems – including dementia. Read my free book *Proof that masks do more harm than good*. You can download the PDF from [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org).

And then there are the hand sanitisers.

Back in July 2020 I warned that in America, the FDA warned of a sharp increase in the number of hand sanitiser products which can be toxic when absorbed through the skin and can be life threatening if swallowed.

Some hand sanitisers can cause nausea, vomiting, headaches, blurred vision, permanent blindness, seizures, coma, permanent damage to the nervous system or the ultimate side effect – death. That's the type of death that you only get once. If repeatedly used as a hand rub, skin absorption can cause chronic toxicity and sight damage.

A paper I have seen in *Infectious Diseases Consultant* confirms the danger. And there is a two-year-old paper in the *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health* entitled 'Methanol as an unlisted ingredient in supposedly alcohol based hand rubs can pose serious health risk'.

It's nigh on impossible to know which hand sanitisers are deadly because some of them are mislabelled. And besides, when a shop insists that you use their hand sanitiser are you really going to try to read the label? Even if it's got a label. They probably got the stuff from a bloke who usually does their drains and bought a supply from a mate on the market who knows someone in China. You could use some sanitising gels to strip paint.

Anyway, the idiots insisting that people use the sanitiser, and the idiots using sanitisers, should know that the US Centers for Disease Control and Infection said in April 2021 that it had found little scientific support for routine use of disinfectants in community settings, whether indoor or outdoor'.

Nice to know they're only a smidgeon away from agreeing with my long-held belief that hand sanitisers, like face masks, do more harm than good – unless you have a specific reason for using one. I'd want to hand sanitise if I'd shaken hands with any government minister, for example.

They're not going to kill billions with hand sanitisers alone, of course.

So they've got the big guns ready.

Fresh, drinking water has been running out for years and the mad Greens have been helping them get rid of what there is by using it to wash out their yoghurt cartons for their recycling boxes. Partly, as a result of this virtue signalling there are big water shortages coming and hundreds of millions will die. The carefully washed rubbish mostly ends in landfill or incinerators.

Food is going to be a problem too. The pointless lockdowns have caused chaos around the world and are responsible for the deaths of millions of children in Africa. That's just the beginning. The Black Lives Matter campaigners might like to take a look at the figures. The genocide is going to really get going in Africa. Within the next few years there are going to be billions of deaths caused by starvation. In America and Europe only the poor will starve to death so 'Madge' Hancock and 'Doris' Johnson won't go hungry. Nor will 'Macaroon' in France. For the record, global food prices are already a third higher than they were a year ago. As I have been warning for months, inflation is coming.

What's happening in Africa will happen in Asia too. They'll blame new covid mutations but that will be a lie, of course.

And then, there's India. The mainstream media around the world have been publishing horrifying reports about what is alleged to be happening in India. There are bodies in the streets. Well, there always are. Many poor people sleep in the streets. Bodies are being burned. Well, that's not exceptional.

New mutant viruses are coming, they suggest. 'The new strains of covid are much deadlier.' We should panic. We will soon need strict lockdowns again. We will definitely

need new experimental vaccines. Maybe we need to start with the human sacrifices.

It is, of course, all bollocks.

For a start I don't believe the figures. If the Indians are using the same sort of testing which is used in the UK then the number of false positives probably far exceeds the number of real positives. And I suspect that the number of deaths from covid-19 is far smaller than they are claiming. There, as elsewhere, anyone who is run over by a bus will probably be put down as a covid death.

And then there is the experimental 'vaccine' they are using. The number of deaths seems to have risen as more people are jabbed.

Moreover, there have been well publicised vaccine deaths and there is clearly a need to get people to accept their jabs. As governments everywhere know, the best way to do that is through fear.

But the big thing to remember is that India is a huge country with a population well over a billion. And, in proportion, the number of alleged covid deaths is actually not all that high.

The always excellent, balanced and incisive UK Column recently ran an excellent story drawing attention to this fact.

What the mainstream media isn't covering is the fact that the lockdowns have killed millions. Ten times as many have starved to death in India as a result of the lockdowns as have died from covid-19 – even allowing for the undoubtedly and inevitably bloated covid-19 figures. The BBC missed that.

For a year now I have been warning that the lockdowns would kill far more people than the alleged pandemic. And for months now it has been patently clear that I was right.

In the 'new normal', nothing is what it seems to be. The mainstream media is using India as a promotional tool – to ramp up the fear and prepare the timid and pliable for lockdowns in the autumn and for a never-ending stream of experimental injections.

What else are they weaponising?

Power, of course.

Banning the use of fossil fuels means that we will have to rely on electricity but most electricity is obtained by burning fossil fuels so that leaves us with a bit of a problem. The number of people dying of the cold next winter and the winter after and the winter after that is going to be an ever increasing record.

Next, in schools they'll kill kids with Wi-Fi. Many countries have banned Wi-Fi from schools because of the well-known dangers but there are loads of schools in the US and the UK where the teachers boast about the power of their Wi-Fi systems. Children are far more vulnerable than adults because their skulls are thinner. What problems are we talking about? Mainly neurological because it's the nervous system that gets badly affected. And lots of deaths. Parents should rise up and protest but most of them won't because they don't realise that sending their kids down the mines or up chimneys would probably be safer for them than sending them to schools with Wi-Fi systems.

The Agenda 21, great reset plotters will reduce fertility, and therefore the number of babies being born, through the injections, of course. I've dealt with that before and it's well documented.

And that takes us onto the experimental jabs. How many are going to die from side effects and the pathogenic priming? Well, I'm on record as fearing that more might die from the experimental mRNA jabs than will eventually die from covid-19, the rebranded flu, and I stick by that. Governments will, of course, blame the vaccine deaths and injuries on mutant strains and on ultra-fashionable long covid. By the way, the long list of vaccine side effects is almost identical to the reported symptoms of long covid. What a coincidence.

But that was just my short-term fear.

In the long-term, I worry that the experimental jabs will turn out to be the greatest of the

genocidal weapons – killing as many as starvation, water shortages and the cold. Look at the article on my websites called ‘How many people are the vaccines killing?’ It is updated every week and it is truly terrifying. I don’t believe anyone who reads it would accept the experimental jab. It’s all about informed consent. Please tell everyone you know to read that article. Save lives by emailing it to schools and local newspapers. Try to email a dozen a day. Time is running out. You can easily email the article from [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org)

This alleged pandemic, is all part of the complete reset of our world – as talked about and enthused over by Prince Charles and company at the World Economic Forum?

It’s Agenda 21 and the same old reasons for corruption: power and money.

Oh, and one other thing: healthy millennials should remember that although some governments appear to have decided that the over 70s cannot be treated, the cut off age in other countries is 65.

And in five years they may reduce the cut off age to 60. And by the end of the decade the 55-year-olds will be lucky to receive a bottle of aspirin tablets if they have a heart attack or break a leg.

DNR notices are already being put on people in their 30s who have physical or mental health problems.

Population control was something the Nazis thought they were good at.

The BBC, with its financial links to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation will dismiss all this.

But, cut out the lies and the libels which have been used to demonise me and I’d happily back my track record of warnings and predictions on health matters against anyone working at the BBC – even some of the 15-year-old propaganda experts with certificates in O level sewing. For over a year I have offered to debate with them on live TV but for some inexplicable reason they haven’t found the time. Can’t blame them, I suppose.

Perhaps I should remind you that, since February 2020, I have been absolutely accurate with all my predictions for the coronavirus.

And check my track record for the last half a century – it’s on [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com)

Nothing is hidden.

As far as I know I am in pretty decent health. I am not suicidal. And I’m careful to avoid accidents...

If anything curious happens and I suddenly disappear please ask questions.

*May 2021*

## Passing Observations 39

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye or mind and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

There is no little irony in the fact that politicians are constantly making loud noises about trolls on social media while the most vicious trolls of all are the 3,000 odd spreaders of vitriol and misinformation employed by the British Government to attack and libel those telling the truth about the covid-19 hoax and the safety and efficacy of the covid-19 injections. (The 3,000 trolls are members of a special unit of the British Army. They have been relentlessly spreading evil lies about me for months – paid for by British taxpayers.)

Facebook shareholders spend \$23.4 million a year providing security and private jets for squillionaire Mark Zuckerberg. Maybe, if Facebook were not such a foul, repressive and freedom crunching company it would not be necessary to spend so much on the security.

If you think you might ever have to speak in public, or appear on television, then I recommend that you buy and devour Colin Barron's immensely practical but always readable book *The Craft of Public Speaking*. I wish I'd had a copy 60 years ago but I don't think it was available then. You can get a paperback on Amazon. Read it and, as one reviewer says, 'you'll never be alarmed at having to speak in public – whether to an audience of ten or an audience of ten thousand'.

Ideally we need a country where we can live together; somewhere which respects freedom, independence, democracy and quiet human dignity. Maybe there is one decent government somewhere in the world. I know a number of people are already planning to leave the UK – which is now possibly the most corrupt nation on earth.

There are still thousands of hand sanitisers around. I wonder if the idiots using them (and insisting that they be used) realise that in April the US Centers for Disease Control and Infection found little scientific support for the routine use of disinfectants in community settings, without indoor or outdoor.

Why is the NHS allowed to lie with impunity? The NHS has posters out and about promising: 'The vaccination protects you and those around you.' Really? And where is the evidence for this? I bet the private Advertising Standards Authority won't do a thing about the NHS telling porkies.

Am I the only one to have noticed that people in shops who wear masks are always much slower at the tills? Is this because only stupid people choose to wear masks or because people who wear masks become stupid? It's definitely one or the other.

People who are vaccinated must be observed for 15 minutes in case they collapse. I think the 15 minutes is too short. People who are vaccinated should be observed for at least two years before they are allowed to leave the vaccination centre and go home.

Global food prices are at a seven year high and the United Nations index which tracks key staple foods is a third higher than it was a year ago. Those who laughed and sneered when I said that food prices would rise and result in millions of deaths might like to reconsider their laughter and sneers.

Face mask wearers are going to enjoy life so much more if we have a hot, sticky summer. Pollen will lodge in their masks, causing endless hay-fever, and the heat will cause acne and other skin eruptions to get much worse.

Deaf students have lost out in the classroom. Those who rely on lip reading were lost. Some, but not all, teachers were wearing see-through masks in order to help avoid this



problem.

Patients are finding it increasingly hard to find or see a GP. There have been 788 practice closures since 2013. In my view, the GMC's absurd revalidation scheme is responsible. Doctors are fed up with the bureaucracy and are retiring early. Once they've retired, the revalidation rules mean that they're out of medicine for the rest of their lives.

I do get upset when people ask me where my mask is. But I avoid the consequences of my anger by not taking an axe with me when I go shopping. A friend of mine has a quick retort when asked where his mask is. 'Are you wearing that mask because you're ugly or just because you're stupid?' he asks.

Mask wearing is recommended for all those who are growing a moustache and finding the process rather slow. Other than that I cannot think of anyone for whom a face mask is a good idea.

'No one will be safe until the virus is under control everywhere,' said *The Times* recently. No one will be safe. What an utterly absurd position to take.

The first covid-19 vaccines for children will be available by June. All we need now is for someone to explain why children need the vaccines.

German studies show that children could suffer long-term psychological problems as a result of the lockdowns. Hamburg University found that a third of children aged 11 to 17 were depressed and 44% suffered from insomnia.

Researchers suggest that everyone should take anti-hypertensive drugs – whatever their BP might be. I bet the drug companies didn't object to that bit of research being printed. GPs won't be happy. Everyone on tablets for blood pressure should have their BP taken once a month and see their doctor at least once every three months. My researchers suggest that many patients taking BP medication haven't seen any doctor for years.

All this working from home is undoubtedly wonderful for folk who enjoy not having to go to work. But in the last week I have on three occasions spoken on the telephone to people who were working from home and who were all clearly distracted by crying children and/or babies. All three made serious mistakes.

Many people are enjoying the money being handed out by governments these days. In the USA, new President Biden is handing out \$1.9 trillion to deal with the coronavirus. Not surprisingly, with all that free money floating around employers are finding it difficult to hire staff. I'm still predicting a massive rise in inflation.

*May 2021*

## **The Slaughter of the Gullible and the Innocent**

Back in early April, in a video entitled 'We are the Resistance and we will win this war', I warned that the publicity being given to the very real blood clot problem associated with some of the covid-19 jabs was merely designed to distract from the deaths and the other serious injuries resulting from the jabs.

And it's now clear that judgement was spot on.

On 8th December last year I made a video entitled 'Covid-19 Vaccine – Possible Side Effects' and it's now absolutely apparent that the warning I gave then was also accurate. It was, inevitably, subject to the usual sneers from journalists and media doctors who really ought to avoid medical topics and stick to something they know about.

Governments, advisors and the medical establishment knew from the start that the covid jabs would kill or injure millions. The slaughter of the innocent, the gullible and the unwisely trusting was pre-meditated.

Just look at the recent figures I've taken from the Government's website at the end of April 2021. I have no doubt that the figures will now be notably higher.

These are the UK Government's own official figures – taken from the figures published by the MHRA. The figures are available on both my websites and they are regularly updated.

And before I tell you what the figures are I should remind you first that the MHRA has, like the UK Government's propaganda arm, the BBC, got financial links to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, second that these figures are probably no more than 1% of the total. Indeed, if figures from the US are to be trusted, the real figures may be more than 100 times as high as the official figures. And third, remember that these figures relate only to the UK. These same so-called vaccines are being given to gullible, ill-informed people all over the world. And in a matter of weeks these same drugs will be injected into healthy children – who are probably no more likely to die of covid-19 than they are to be struck by lightning.

One study quoted in the mainstream press suggests that the most likely side effects are a sore arm, headache and fatigue.

Naturally, these modest problems are being touted as an example of just how safe the covid jabs really are, and are being used to demonise those of us who are telling the truth.

So, here are the Government's own figures for these experimental injections.

For the AstraZeneca jab, the one associated with Oxford University, the total number of deaths after vaccination is 722 and the total number of reactions for the drug came to 622,176.

That is just the experimental jab produced by Astra Zeneca.

Now, if you work for a drug company or the Government, you might regard 722 deaths and 622,176 adverse reactions as being of no importance and certainly trivial compared to a bit of a headache and a sore arm.

Indeed, the Government, the medical profession and the world's media clearly don't give a damn.

But, let me remind you, the people who died were mostly quite well, thank you very much. And then someone stuck a needle in them and they were dead or seriously ill.

Am I missing something here or is this not the greatest drug scandal – way, way worse than thalidomide?

I saw a mainstream newspaper report the other day claiming that the covid-19 jabs were the greatest invention of all time.

Better than the wheel, better than penicillin, better than the bicycle, better than soft loo

paper?

I think not.

Better at killing people than napalm or those horrible little landmines which look like toys and which are designed to block the arms off small children who pick them up?

I've lost touch with reality.

Let us not forget that the recovery rate for those who catch the modern flu is well over 99% – whatever your age. And the improved treatment methods now available – including antibiotics for those with a bacterial pneumonia and oral steroids and other drugs – doubtless mean that the recovery rate is even higher than that. The plain and undeniable fact is that everything bad about covid-19 has been wildly exaggerated.

Look at the figures.

For the Oxford University/AstraZeneca concoction there have been 722 deaths so far. I'll say that again so that media doctors around the world can make notes. So far this year, according to official figures released by the British Government, 722 British people have died after receiving the AstraZeneca jab. Most of those were probably perfectly healthy and not expecting to be dead within hours, days or a week or two.

Now, I know some young doctors look upon death as just another hiccup on the path of life but to us older doctors it's more of an outsized speed hump than a tiny pothole.

How can doctors ignore these figures? How much are they paying media doctors to say there are no side effects and that the jabs are safe and effective when they should know that they are neither?

There have been slighter fewer fatalities after the Pfizer jab. Just 364 deaths. And fewer still with the Moderna jab. But it all depends on how many had each one and when they had it. The bottom line is that well over 1,000 people have died after being vaccinated in the UK. And that is according to the British Government. And since very few deaths and serious health problems are reported, the real figure could be 100 times greater.

I bet you didn't hear that on the BBC, did you? I bet they forgot to mention it. They're so busy busy at the BBC – no time to bother telling the public the truth about the experimental jabs they are so keen on defending and promoting.

Don't pay the BBC licence fee, by the way. Find a way to do it legally. But don't pay it. If you give them money you're encouraging the conspiracy theorists who work there and helping to pay for their massive salaries and expenses. Given the absurd money they're throwing at Lineker, the ex-footballer and crisp salesman, I'd guess that the BBC's pseudo-journalists are all on half a million pounds a year plus Rolls Royces with chauffeurs and huge pension funds which they can access when they reaches 16 years of age. And the BBC, remember, boasts, that it won't give airtime to any independent doctor telling the truth about vaccines of any kind. They'll talk to pop singers and royalty about vaccines but they won't talk to me. Anyone offering facts or criticism is dismissed as an anti-vaxxer and banned.

The deaths aren't the only problem, of course.

The Government's own figures show that there have so far been 622,176 adverse reactions to the jabs.

That's the official figure, so if the fact checkers complain then they're disputing the UK Government's own figures. And the real figure will be far, far higher because most side effects aren't ever reported. I've always thought that around 10% of side effects get reported but in the US, research has shown that the figure is less than 1%.

What sort of side effects, adverse reactions, am I talking about? A bit of soreness in the arm perhaps?

Well, no, a bit more than that. With the AstraZeneca alone there were 223 heart attacks and 483 cases of thrombocytopenia. And 143 victims went blind and 186 went deaf. I'm calling these victims because you can't call them patients since they weren't ill when they

were jabbed.

And the list goes on and on. These figures are regularly updated and always go up not down. These figures were correct when I wrote this script.

Epilepsy – 166  
Cerebrovascular accident – 607 (Pfizer 192)  
Ischaemic stroke – 74 (Pfizer 25)  
Allergic dermatitis – 218 (Pfizer 108)  
Hypersensitivity – 968 (Pfizer 402)  
Anaphylactic reaction – 486 (Pfizer 246)  
Asthma – 389 (Pfizer 137)  
Amnesia – 182 (Pfizer 50)  
Diabetes mellitus 56 (Pfizer 20)  
Facial paralysis – 408 (Pfizer 352)  
Thrombosis – 818 (Pfizer 106)  
Pulmonary embolism – 814 (Pfizer 161)  
Alopecia – 139 (Pfizer 58)  
Cerebral haemorrhage – 107 (Pfizer 21)  
Jaundice – 31 (Pfizer 10)  
Multiple sclerosis – 36 (Pfizer 13)  
Miscarriage – 47 (Pfizer 60)  
Transverse myelitis – 45 (Pfizer 17)  
Guillain-Barre syndrome – 184 (Pfizer 28)  
Pneumonia – 131 (Pfizer 48)  
Paralysis – 200 (Pfizer 41)  
And Covid-19 – 355 (Pfizer 599)

Those are just the AstraZeneca figures in the UK. And they are official government figures. The other companies figures are listed on my website – as are the figures for America.

Now, take a look at the transcript of my video from 8th December – it's on my websites. The video was entitled Covid-19 Vaccine – Possible Vaccine Side Effects.

And you will see that the things that are happening now, the serious health problems that are occurring, are the ones which I warned about.

I knew that these things were going to happen. And the FDA knew. And governments and their advisers knew.

And we haven't started yet. What about the increased sensitivity and the allergy problems that might develop? What about the pathogenic priming? What other problems are going to appear in three, six, twelve, twenty four months? No one knows what the future holds for someone who has been jabbed with one of these concoctions.

The lies and deceptions about the covid-19 jabs seem endless. Media doctors are lining up to tell their fans that there are no dangers with the jabs. Really? Those media doctors should be prepared to be on the wrong end of some very expensive lawsuits.

Assuring people that there are no risks is unethical and morally wrong in every conceivable way.

The misinformation produced by media doctors around the world and by media organisations such as the BBC mean that there has been no chance for victims to assess the risk/reward benefit before agreeing to be jabbed.

They've been lied to and there has been no informed consent. As far as the UK Government is concerned, the BBC has done an excellent job at misinforming the public. No one, in my view, has been more successful at spreading lies and deceit than the BBC. I bet

the drug companies and their financial partners the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation are absolutely delighted. But shouldn't the BBC put the interests of the British public above the interests of the drug companies and Bill Gates?

Still, the one small comfort is that the BBC staff will, like the staff at Wikipedia, doubtless all roll up their sleeves, kneel before Klaus, the patron saint of lobbyists and Bill, the patron saint of drug company shills and Tony Blair, the patron saint of liars and accept the jibby jab jab. They'll be turned into non-human cyborgs, doomed once the pathogenic priming gets to work.

By the way, if you find yourself face to face with anyone from the BBC, form a cross with your fingers and tell them a fact – anything true will do. In just the same way that vampires will die if faced with garlic, so BBC employees will implode if faced with a fact.

What else is there?

Well, some people are saying that no one under the age of 60 should have the job – implying that it's all right to give it to the over 60s. That's dangerous, crazy brain nonsense and anyone suggesting it should be horsewhipped and tarred and feathered in any order you like. In my view, no one should have this job until they're tired of life and looking for a painful way to commit suicide.

And it's oh so wrong that they're talking of injecting children. Some of the crazed, lunatic pro-vaxxers are even claiming that children should decide for themselves whether or not to be jabbed.

Let's be precise. No one with an IQ greater than their shoe size should have one of the experimental jabs. In my view.

The lies and the lunacies are endless.

Every celebrity with an agent and a yearning for publicity is campaigning for more global warming. Or maybe less. I'm not sure any of them actually know what they want.

The authorities have pretty well got rid of coal. Much of the world now turns its back on nuclear fuel. Gas fired power plants are rapidly becoming a thing of the past. Gas heating and cooking are being phased out. We are facing a massive electricity crisis and the global warming cultists, driven by fanaticism rather than science, are going to be the first to whinge when they spend their days sitting in the cold, unable to go anywhere or do anything, putting on all their clothes to try to keep warm and struggling to live through winter on cold salads. The global warming nutters, foot soldiers for the Agenda 21 billionaires, are going to be responsible for billions of deaths.

The truth, if anyone is interested, is that the three worst things you can do for the environment are to fill those silly recycling boxes, to buy an electric car or to ride a bicycle on busy roads. Anyone who does those things is a bad, bad person.

Why?

Simple, most of the recycling that people waste time and water sorting and washing is sent off thousands of miles and then either burnt or used as landfill. The recycling scam was merely part of the Agenda 21 plan to force us all to be compliant and unquestioning. Recycling programmes use up energy and water and are wasteful in many ways.

Electric cars are bad because there isn't enough electricity to go round as it is. If everyone drives an electric car then we'll all have to eat cold food and shiver to keep warm. Besides, electric cars, like those silly windmills, are bad for the environment. They use up more energy than diesel or petrol driven cars and digging out the minerals for the batteries involves vast amounts of earth moving machinery and thousands of child labourers.

And bicycles? Well, they are OK if you ride them on a special bicycle track but riding one on the road forces cars to slow down, use more fuel and produce more damaging exhaust smoke.

It really is time we started to concentrate on the big picture – the hoax behind the hoax.

The global warming cultists are driving and sustaining the fake panic and the fake pandemic. We need one or two friendly large monsters to come down to Earth and starting eating all our greens.

What else is there?

Well, the word is that they're going to stop recommending masks soon. I have two predictions here.

First, thousands of people will now wear them indefinitely. They've been driven insane by fear and they would happily wear a ball and chain around their ankles if they were told to do so. These people are slaves to their own fear.

Second, we'll soon be told we have to wear masks all the time. The new mutant variant from India, the Isle of White or Jupiter will be the reason. And the lockdowns will be back. They haven't broken enough people yet nor have they destroyed enough small businesses. More lockdowns, more restrictions, more rules, more laws, more destruction of our damned near ruined societies. All deliberate, all planned, all part of Agenda 21.

And there will be all sorts of other bad things happening. The Universal Basic Income will be introduced soon – I gather they're already planning to test it in Wales. And despite all the promises I fear we will lose the battle over cash. Slavery isn't far away.

Still, the madness is widespread. All that mask wearing seems to be causing a good deal of dementia.

Councils in the UK are hiring covid marshals to patrol the streets from July 1st until 2023. There's something odd about this because the lockdown restrictions are supposed to end in June and there has never been any instruction to wear masks out of doors. It seems to me that a good many people know that all the rules and regulations are going to be back very soon. My guess is the same as it has been for months – early autumn. Incidentally, China is docking social credit points from citizens spotted not wearing a mask. How they'll dock me points I don't know. My rating is undoubtedly already negative.

Incidentally, according to the High Court in Cardiff in the UK, it was decreed last February that anyone suspected of breaching covid regulations is not required by law to give the police their name and address. I suspect that a good many convictions are going to have to be reversed.

The authorities everywhere are doing everything they can to suppress the truth. In America, citizens can apply for covid-19 funeral expenses assistance for a death caused by, or likely to have been caused by covid-19. The trick here is pretty obvious. The authorities are obviously hoping that many of those who complained that Granddad or Grandma died of cancer or heart disease and not of covid will keep quiet when they realise that they could claim the cost of the funeral expenses if they are prepared to keep their mouths shut and their consciences locked up.

Health care is deteriorating rapidly as the plan to kill seven billion accelerates. In the UK, more than 436,000 people have now been waiting more than a year for essential medical treatment. That number is going to grow because nearly five million Britons are already waiting for hospital treatment, and the social distancing nonsense means that the waiting list will grow. Many will die before they are treated. And yet, unbelievably, some hospital doctors are still complaining about the quality of masks they're given and, no doubt, the tax bills relating to their pensions. I despair. I feel ashamed of my profession.

There is pressure from the Government and the medical profession for GPs to treat patients via the telephone rather than in person – and this will result in millions of mistakes and heaven knows how many deaths. You can't make safe diagnoses if you use phones and computers all the time.

All, let us not forget, for a virus which I have proved to be no more deadly than the flu. Watch my video entitled *Final, Irrefutable Proof that the Covid-19 Pandemic Never Existed*

in which the facts are, as ever, incontrovertible.

And still they keep pushing and promoting the death-in-a-syringe injections. There is no informed consent. No long-term trials have been conducted. And no one knows how many will die from pathogenic priming in the coming months. The journalists around the world – especially the media doctors – who are selling these wretched, deadly jabs must share the blame for the slaughter and destruction of the unwitting millions. The drug companies have no liability, of course. It will be taxpayers who will pick up the bills. And the jabs don't stop you getting covid and don't stop you spreading it. It's the least deadly plague in history. And the most deadly remedy.

Incidentally, I see that some experts are now saying that the jabs might not protect against the Indian variants of the coronavirus. Really. That's odd because the jabs don't stop you getting any variants of the coronavirus.

I've already dealt with the deaths and serious injuries following vaccination in the UK. Now look at what is happening in the United States.

The National Vaccine Information Center had, by the end of April 2021 found 3,837 cases where patients had died after being injected with one of the mRNA substances.

In addition, 21,623 people needed urgent care and 10,715 had to be admitted to hospital. There were 834 cases of anaphylaxis, 7,463 cases of severe allergy reaction, 1,132 heart attacks and 213 miscarriages.

And remember, please remember, that experts reckon that less than 1% of related health problems, side effects, are reported after a drug is given.

But listen to the radio or the television or the numerous media doctors making a fortune out of this scam and you'll hear that there are no risks, side effects, dangers or deaths.

But the truth is that common health problems after mRNA pseudo vaccinations include blindness, heart attacks, paralysis, Bell's palsy, deafness, shingles, alopecia and, of course, covid-19 itself. There have been recent reports about long covid causing hair loss. Really? What about the jab? As I've been saying for ages they're using so-called long covid as an excuse for the adverse effects caused by the jabs. They were always going to do that. Isn't it strange that the symptoms of the alleged long covid just happen to be identical to the jab injuries.

There's a feature on both my websites entitled 'Updated – how many people are the vaccines killing?'. It's full of facts and details about this genocide.

Please email the article to everyone you know – journalists, doctors and schools. My websites aren't always easy to find because they are being suppressed, but persevere. This is the most important battle you will ever fight.

*May 2021*

## Passing Observations 40

This is a long standing series of small items which have caught my eye or mind and which seem relevant, startling, amusing or all three. Occasionally, items which appear here may return as a longer piece. Mostly they will not.

The BBC has described covid-19 as contagious. If there are any honest fact-checkers around they should point out that covid-19 is infectious rather than contagious. A contagious disease is usually described as one transmitted by bodily contact. Covid-19 is largely spread by coughing or sneezing and is more properly described as infectious. Pity the BBC can't even get fundamental facts right. Still, not much of a surprise there.

The local council in Japan's Ishikawa prefecture spent part of its covid-19 emergency relief fund on a 13 metre long statue of a giant squid. Much better than spending it on vaccines or a PCR testing centre.

In the United States, more than 130 spies, diplomats and soldiers are reported to have suffered brain injuries after targeted 'energy attacks'. In December 2020, the National Academy of Sciences reported that a microwave weapon probably caused the injuries. Those of us worried about the danger of using 'energy' to kill or maim or the risk of citizens (especially children) being injured in this way are clearly vindicated. (I was laughed at in the 1980s when I warned about the dangers of microwaves etc. I remember the BBC being particularly amused at my expense.)

China is docking social credit points from citizens who do not wear masks when told to do so. (Something to which citizens everywhere can look forward.)

Technology is being developed to enable the authorities to scan the brain and use the information obtained in the legal system. It is rumoured that this technique is already being used in some countries.

Twice in the last twelve months I have been told that my Wikipedia page could be 'improved' (and the lies removed) if I paid a third party (presumably not directly connected to Wikipedia) to 'clean up' the page. Now that the security services are controlling my Wikipedia entry this seems an unlikely possibility.

In my book *The Health Scandal*, which was published in 1988, I predicted that the size of the working population would, before long, be smaller than the size of the dependent population. This prediction is clearly coming true. In the UK, for example, the work force as a percentage of the total population peaked at 65% in 2015. Today, in the UK and just about every other country in the world, the percentage of the population actually working is shrinking. The problem is usually blamed on the rise in the number of retired individuals but the truth is that the retired population is only a small part of the problem. Far too many people are long-term recipients of state benefits and, as a result of attempts to reduce the employment figures, there are far too many students (most of them following courses which are of no value to society or themselves). There is much sickness too and the biggest single cause of this is probably obesity. It is currently estimated that a quarter of the world's population is clinically obese – partly as a result of poor eating habits and partly because most people take far too little exercise.

Who was it who apparently devised guidelines at the height of the pandemic which prevented elderly patients being properly treated? Someone made that decision. Intensive care beds remained empty but the elderly died. Can you imagine the fuss there would have been if it had been decided that gypsies, women, black people or Jews should be denied medical treatment? As I said in March 2020, that was always part of the plan. The elderly



were discarded as unnecessary and disposable.

Lose an old person and you lose your past. The memories are there but the human link is gone. The present can get in the way of the future but it cannot do a damned thing about the past. Nostalgia has always been comforting but the surprising thing these days is that many people are going back beyond their own childhoods and borrowing nostalgia from people my age and even older.

Yesterday, during a storm I watched a pigeon holding its wings out (one at a time) so as to use the storm as a shower. The bird even washed underneath its wings. And today, I watched a seagull multitasking. While standing underneath the bird feeders, waiting for sunflower hearts to fall, the seagull stamped its feet on the ground to encourage worms to come to the surface. Is there a single SAGE scientist in the UK with the intelligence to think of that?

‘When a lot of remedies are suggested for a disease, that means it can’t be cured,’ – *The Cherry Orchard* by Chekhov.

The Seychelles has more people vaccinated than any other country. And the same country has the biggest surge in coronavirus cases. Indeed, there were so many new cases that the country had to bring back all its restrictions.

On 29th April 2021, the UK’s Transport Secretary said that the NHS App would become a vaccine passport for international travel and an App for booking NHS appointments. The App would be used to show that an individual had been vaccinated or tested. So avoid the NHS App. Your life depends on it.

In Wales, 16 and 17-year-olds can vote. At the recent elections (May 2021) most didn’t bother to register to vote.

In the UK, a Christian pastor was arrested, handcuffed and kept in jail overnight at Uxbridge station, West London after a member of the public complained that the pastor had said that marriage was between a man and a woman.

If you want to see tyranny and censorship in action, put one of my videos about covid or vaccines onto YouTube, Facebook or Twitter and see how long it lasts.

Merriam-Webster changed its definition of vaccination to include mRNA jabs. And the WHO changed its definition of herd immunity to exclude natural immunity and to include only vaccine immunity. Orwell lives. Change the words, change the rules.

There are still people around who insist that covid-19 is a bioweapon. That’s patent nonsense. I’d ask for my money back if I’d ordered a bioweapon and been sent something with a mortality rate no greater than the standard flu.

An American cyber security company called FireEye, whose job is to protect clients from hackers, was hacked. What hope is there for the rest of us?

Google has a 90% share of the search business and yet it has, so far, been fined over £20 billion. Whatever happened to that promise that the company would ‘do no evil’? Is there a more evil company in the world?

*May 2021*

## What Planet is this?

The BBC website has a headline today (19th May 2021) which reads: ‘Covid-19: Get the jab to protect your friends and family.’

The covid-19 jabs do not, of course, stop you getting covid. Nor do they stop you spreading it.

Once again the BBC fails the factchecker test.

And from the *Bangkok Post* this morning comes news that covid vaccinations are now compulsory in Buri Ram. A vaccine from China will be used. Those who refuse the vaccine may be liable to a maximum of two years in prison and/or a fine of up to 40,000 baht.

I did not see any report of this on the BBC website.

A friend of mine who lives in Thailand runs an animal sanctuary for around 300 dogs. I’ve suggested that he simply keeps the barkiest dogs, the ones with the biggest teeth, around him when the jibbyjab men turn up.

And, probably the most stupid new law I have seen for at least a week comes from Portugal where holidaymakers have been told that they have to wear face masks on the beaches or be fined 100 euros.

There are going to be some very interesting suntans.

And what happens to sunbathers who want to pop into the sea to cool off? Those who keep on their masks (as they may be expected to do) will experience the joys of water boarding. Those who put their masks down on the beach and put them back on again will subsequently be breathing in bits of sand and so on.

In the UK, the *Daily Mail* is aggressively targeting the wise members of society with a headline which reads: ‘NOW VACCINE REFUSENIKS THREATEN FREEDOM’.

They do not, of course, explain what they mean by ‘freedom’.

And finally, news comes from all quarters of hospitals and accident and emergency departments being full of people suffering side effects from the jabs.

If you take a drug which causes side-effects you can stop the drug – and hopefully the side-effects will disappear.

But with an injection, the stuff is in your body for life.

And remember, a variant of *Coleman’s First Law of Medicine* applies just as much for drugs which are injected as it does to drugs which are swallowed or, indeed, to any other form of treatment. *Coleman’s First Law* is that if you develop new symptoms after treatment for a medical condition then the new symptoms should be assumed to have been caused by the treatment for the original symptoms. The variant applies if you are well and receive treatment (such as vaccine or pseudo vaccine).

May 19th 2021

## **India's Black Fungus Scare is caused by Mask Wearing**

Doctors and journalists all over the world are creating panic over the fungal infections currently alleged to be affecting people in India.

It is claimed by some that the fungal infections are a new symptom of covid-19.

Others say the fungal infections are caused by the over-prescribing of steroids for covid-19.

And yet more blame diabetes mellitus.

They're all wrong. This is yet more scare-mongering designed to encourage people to accept one of the experimental pseudo-vaccines.

The alleged epidemic of fungal infections is caused by mask wearing. The problem is particularly prevalent in India where poor people are wearing the same masks for hours or days.

I warned that this would happen nine months ago.

Fungi love dark, moist areas. That's why fungi can grow in damp houses – particularly in bathrooms. Fungal infections grow in skin folds where there is little light but a good deal of moisture. Mushrooms grow in moist areas.

There are millions of types of fungi and more than one type can grow on the skin. When a mask is worn for more than two hours or so there is a huge risk that fungal growths will develop and will affect the skin, the nose, the mouth and the lungs.

The authorities don't like to admit it but the fungal infections now affecting so many people are caused by the masks they are wearing. And, of course, masks are damaging immune systems – which increases susceptibility to all types of infection (bacterial and fungal in particular).

Here are relevant short extracts from my book *Proof that Masks Do More Harm than Good*.

Many people wear the same mask for more than two hours (which is dangerous), wear disposable masks more than once (which is dangerous), fail to wash cloth masks (which means they accumulate bacteria, fungi and viruses – all of which are breathed in) touch their mask while it is in position (which makes the mask even worse than useless), put masks into their pockets or handbags and then put them back on creased and grubby (a very dangerous thing to do since the wearer will then be breathing in whatever bugs have been transmitted to the mask.)

Leading German virologist Professor Streeck has criticised the use of masks, which he has said are a wonderful breeding ground for bacteria and fungi.

'I'm seeing patients that have facial rashes, fungal infections, bacterial infections,' said Dr James Meehan. 'Reports coming from my colleagues all over the world, are suggesting that the bacterial pneumonias are on the rise. Why might that be? Because untrained members of the public are wearing medical masks, repeatedly in a non-sterile fashion. They're becoming contaminated. They're pulling them off their car seat, off the rear-view mirror, out of their pocket, from their countertop, and they're reapplying a mask that should be worn fresh and sterile every single time.'

The solution is simple. Persuade people to remove their masks. Please download (and read) my free book *Proof that Masks do More Harm than Good*. It is available on

[www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) and on [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org)

May 2021



## **Why No ‘Proper’ Country Can Make the Covid-19 Vaccination Mandatory**

I have no doubt that a few tin-pot dictatorships will make covid-19 vaccination mandatory – if for no other reason that in doing so the dictators concerned will win brownie points (and huge sums of money) from the global elite.

But no country with a passing connection with democracy can possibly make vaccinations mandatory for the following reasons:

Many people cannot take the vaccine because they have previously had an anaphylactic shock reaction (or for some other medical or religious reason).

The vaccines are not approved and licensed. They have provisional, emergency licences.

The vaccines are experimental until 2023. No doctor or government can predict what damage will be done by the vaccines.

Drug companies and doctors have no liability. So who can be sued if serious adverse events (including death) result from vaccination?

Doctors are not ensuring that patients give informed consent. Hardly any of the patients who have been vaccinated have given proper consent because they have not been informed about the nature of the vaccine and the true risks associated with it. Doctors who give experimental treatment without ensuring that patients are given proper, informed consent are breaking the law.

*May 2021*

## **How the BBC's Panorama Programme Has Betrayed Us All**

The BBC's Panorama programme is now rightly regarded as trashy and dishonest for forging documents. (The suggestion seems to be that one man was responsible for the dishonesty. Don't they have editors at the BBC?)

But Panorama's trickery involving Princess Diana was trivial and insignificant compared to the way it has supported the Government's covid hoax and helped promote a fraud which has already resulted in many thousands of deaths.

It seems to me that the BBC is full of 'Martin Bashirs' – regiments of dishonest journalists who will distort or suppress the truth in order to create the story they want.

Panorama needs to be axed for falsely maligning those of us fighting to share the truth about the fake covid pandemic.

Earlier this year, in a Panorama programme pretending to be in the interests of the public, the unethical and irresponsible BBC attacked those of us fighting the Government's lies. (The BBC itself has financial links to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation and therefore has no integrity whatsoever. It certainly should keep out of topics which enrich the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.)

I don't think the BBC invited any of those who were attacked to go into the studios to defend themselves and their points of view. This is, in my experience, contrary to the usual practice of allowing a person being attacked to be present in the studio to defend themselves. We were tried and found guilty without the truth being allowed into the studio as a witness.

It is official BBC policy to refuse to allow those who question vaccination into the BBC's publicly funded studios 'even when they're right'.

The BBC seems determined to support the fascist global elite, the cabal intent on taking over the world, and determined to suppress the truth.

Although the corporation has thousands of employees I am convinced that none of them shows any signs of understanding anything about medicine or science in general or vaccines in particular. Their combined bigotry, prejudice and staggering ignorance is extraordinary. When they need to use outside advisors they seem to me to reach out to individuals with links either to the Government or to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

Don't break the law, but please make sure you avoid paying the BBC licence fee.

*May 2021*

## **Time is Running Out – We Must Act Now**

The enemy, the corrupt, the cheats and deceivers, have been planning this war for years.

As I seem to have been saying for ever and a day nothing has happened by accident.

All the bad things that have happened to us since the beginning of 2020 were carefully thought out and planned years ago. The coronavirus hoax, the deaths, the hospital closures, the rising food prices, the global warming fraud and the damned near mandatory vaccines have all been meticulously prepared for decades. And they were ready and waiting to attack anyone who questioned the lies. Nothing was left to chance. The truth had to be suppressed.

In 2020, on March 18th, I recorded a video warning about mandatory vaccines for the coronavirus. The day after that, my Wikipedia page was vandalised and I was, with no evidence whatsoever, described as discredited, a conspiracy theorist and an anti-vaxxer. Google duly took up the defamation.

I've always told the truth in my books and articles and, more recently videos. I've never allowed my views to be dictated by money.

But I was immediately considered a threat.

It was long ago decided that the chief weapons in this war would be propaganda, communication and intimidation.

In 2016, at the World Economic Forum, it was pointed out that people would be happy to give up privacy for technology. My book *Endgame* contains details of how the global warming scam, the hoax behind the hoax, was deliberately planned as a way to terrify the gullible and the simple-minded. Today, our lives are being managed, day by day, and the plan is for that to continue.

Long before 2020 the billionaires, the Governments and their allies discussed ways to control and suppress the truth, to flood the media with propaganda, to discredit truth-tellers and impose penalties on those found guilty of telling the truth. Knowing that their war would be about deception, censorship and oppression they worked out how to censor websites and control social media and video platforms. Right from the start they realised that the battle would be fought in the media. They've talked incessantly about following the science but that's always been a lie.

They knew that with the world economy crashed, the world's media would be threatened with bankruptcy and so they planned to buy the media with huge amounts of advertising. I believe they bought the BBC by promising to allow it to keep the much hated, totally unfair licence fee for years to come – forcing the public, or that part of it innocent enough to pay the licence fee, to pay for the corrupt and unwholesome BBC's propaganda onslaught. In the UK no organisation has proved as utterly uncaring for the health of its customers as the BBC. I suspect that the BBC alone will have already helped kill millions. BBC journalists will, like corrupt politicians and uncaring doctors, be held responsible for the lies and misinformation they've spread and many so-called journalists are going to spend years in prison.

The other day I saw a BBC headline which encouraged readers to have the jab to protect their friends and family. That's a fact checker fail if ever I saw one. Similarly, I saw a BBC journalist describe covid-19 as contagious. They ought to know that it's infectious rather than contagious. I've detailed BBC nonsenses in a number of videos.

And since they knew there would be opposition to the takeover of the world they also prepared ways to oppress, to suppress, to silence and to demonise those of us who they thought might be a threat, who they thought might counter the lies with old-fashioned facts – derived from solid scientific and medical research.

They instructed the media that we were not to be allowed access to mainstream media and under no circumstances were we to be allowed to debate with government sponsored spokesmen and shills. If they genuinely believed in their claims then they'd be enthusiastic about debating – thinking that they could silence people like me by humiliating me. But they won't debate because they know they'll lose. The facts are all on our side.

They deliberately and cold-bloodedly devised ways to silence the dissidents – mainly doctors and scientists – who might threaten the Global Reset and lurch towards the new normal.

I was the first person to call the coronavirus scare a hoax – meaning that the danger had been wildly exaggerated. On reflection I should have called it a fraud. It's all been about money and power with a side order of greed. Psy-op specialists have controlled the public in a way never seen before.

The 'monstering', as it is known in journalism circles, had three aims:

First, to discredit those speaking out so that no one would take any notice of their warnings, their advice or the facts they tried to share.

Second, to discourage others from sharing the truth.

Third, to demoralise and destroy those who did speak out. To ruin their lives so completely that they would in the end give up, retreat and retire from the fray. Recently, I learned that an eminent and extremely respectable American osteopathic doctor had removed information about covid from his website because of the level of abuse he'd received from fake fact checkers and sponsored websites. He is by no means the only one.

Aided and abetted by a mixture of the ignorant, the stupid and the corrupt they have been enormously successful in all of these aims.

We are fighting a war against the fake pandemic, the coronavirus hoax, the covid frauds, the global warming pseudoscience – the hoax behind the covid hoax.

We are battling against the many, pseudoscientific, BBC promoted lies which lie behind the unnecessary and deadly lockdowns, the pointless and dangerous masks, the absurd social distancing and the toxic hand sanitisers. These things, particularly the lockdowns, are intended to prepare us for more oppression, censorship and imprisonment in the name of global warming.

And, of course, we are battling the experimental injections which are being dishonestly sold to a gullible and unsuspecting and broken public, by a fierce-some array of conspiracy practitioners.

Incidentally, *Coleman's First Law of Medicine* is that if you develop new symptoms after receiving treatment then the new symptoms are the result of the treatment. The Law also applies to injections into healthy individuals. And remember that if a drug taken by mouth causes side-effects you can stop the drug. But a vaccine or so-called vaccine will remain in the body even after adverse effects have developed.

The war has reached a critical point.

The lies being told by the conspirators (by which I mean the politicians, the representatives of unrepresentative organisations such as the World Health Organisation and the World Economic Forum, the paid advisors, the psy-op specialists, the secret services, the medical establishment and the crooked bought and paid for journalists) are accumulating rapidly and forming a veritable mountain of deceptions, mis-directions and blatant dishonesties. They work on the basis that if you tell enough lies, and shout them loudly, then people will believe what you say because they can't believe anyone would lie that much or that loudly. The mass of doctors and journalists are either bought or too lazy to do any research.

Those of us who are fighting on the right side of this war spend much of our time accumulating new evidence in our favour. We all do it. If I were ever allowed to debate with Whitty or Valance, the UK's chief medical and scientific advisors, I would need a truck to



carry all the scientific papers I have acquired. But the chances of my ever being allowed to debate with anyone in authority are non-existent.

But the plain fact is that our daily research is unnecessary; we have more than enough solid facts in our armoury. We can easily blow away the opposition's flimsy arguments and unsubstantiated claims.

It is, of course, for this reason that the Government's advisors, and their friends at the BBC, have steadfastly refused to accept my challenge to a live debate.

I've been writing about prescription drugs and vaccines for over half a century. My books have been translated into 26 languages and sold around the world.

My first book, *The Medicine Men*, was an analysis of the relationship between doctors and drug companies. Ironically, the book, published in 1975, was serialised in *The Guardian* newspaper and the subject of a 20 minute film on the BBC's main news programme of the time.

Over the years some of my campaigns have resulted in changes to government policy. I've lectured to doctors and nurses. And, in the past, I was regularly invited onto television to debate contentious issues. TV companies used to hire me as a presenter and expert. I doubt if there is a major media house which I haven't worked for. I once had five columns in national newspapers at the same time – under different names. Today, however, the truths I tell are considered far too dangerous to be aired to a wide public. I'm no less of an expert than I used to be and the signs of senility haven't started to poke through just yet so it's pretty clear that the refusal to allow debate or discussion is a result of their determination to suppress the truth and feed the public an unending diet of lies and misinformation.

Governments are working hard to ensure that the truth is suppressed and that I am demonised and discredited. What used to be my Wikipedia page, but which is now a compendium of distortions and lies, is now controlled by the Central Intelligence Agency in the USA and the British Secret Intelligence Service. Describing me as a discredited conspiracy theorist and anti-vaxxer was done purely to stop people listening to anything I say. It saddens me enormously that so many people believe the lies.

By whom am I discredited? By a solitary CIA operative writing on Wikipedia? That lie was then taken up by the media everywhere – and most disappointing of all, accepted by many people in the resistance movement. It's no fun to find that on a political whim, and for entirely dishonest reasons, your reputation is relentlessly trashed and a lifetime's honest work in the interests of patients, once considered honourable and respectable, is dismissed overnight, and to find that the widespread professional condemnation is decorated with a compendium of misinformation and unjustifiable sneers. It's worse still when you read people saying things like 'I used to believe him but then I saw that he'd been discredited'. Why do they never ask: 'discredited by whom?'

It is worth noting that Larry Sanger, the co-founder of Wikipedia, recently described the self-styled, self-published fake encyclopaedia, as 'thoroughly corrupt' tarnished with 'behind the scenes control and payoffs'. Take a look at his excellent book *Essays on Free Knowledge* and you'd never use Wikipedia again. And remember Sanger is the co-founder. Wikipedia is an encyclopaedia in the way that the BBC is an independent broadcaster. Take a look at my video explaining how Wikipedia works.

One Wikipedia editor even boasted that he was going to take down Wikipedia pages dealing with two of my novel series – one of which is the subject of an award winning movie starring Pauline Collins as the character Mrs Caldicot. This was nothing to do with covid, it was nothing more than spite, and an attempt to damage me.

No one other than an anonymous Wikipedia editor had ever described me as discredited before Wikipedia did. It's governments and their advisors who are conspirators not me.

And, of course, Google works hand in glove with Wikipedia to ensure that the lies are

spread wide and far and look convincing. The innocence, integrity and independence of the internet has been destroyed by Google and Wikipedia; two malignant organisations now joined at the hip, and dedicated to oppressing, stigmatising, discriminating and destroying original thinkers. These two are now the greatest threats to freedom, democracy and original thinking. They, like the BBC in the UK, are determined enemies of science, truth and rational thinking. I constantly receive messages from IT specialists pointing out that my websites are difficult to find on Google. 'We can make your website number 1,' they promise. Oh no they can't.

I've been fighting drug companies and governments all my adult life, and special branch and MI5 operatives long ago admitted that they've spied on me, tapped my phones and filmed me. In the 1980s, I received many threats by post and fax. Some of the writs I received, delivered by bailiff for extra effect, were so lengthy that they were pushed through a cat flap. My fellowship of the Royal Society of Medicine was ended, and a solicitor representing drug companies sent me a foot thick parcel of cuttings about me – most of which I had never seen before.

But what is happening now is different.

Last month alone there were well over eight million worldwide visits to just one of my websites and, presumably as a result, there were over serious 1,700 attempts to hack into that site and take it down. Over 1,700 hacking attempts in one month. Most of the hacking came from the United States.

The attacks and the abuse now come daily. The liars frequently claim that I have been discredited or struck off the medical register. Neither of these libels is true, though, sadly millions believe them. The liars make something up, get a tame journalist to repeat the lie and then use the article as a reference source. They have trawled through all my old articles and claim I was wrong about AIDS in the 1980s. But I wasn't. Read what I wrote and it was absolutely accurate.

This isn't common or garden social media abuse. This is a determined attempt to destroy an individual whose crime is telling the truth in a world where the truth has become unacceptable. I confess it annoys me a little when people say that being attacked means that you're doing something right and is a badge of honour. Well, it might do if the attack just involves a few rude comments. But when your entire life has been turned upside down and inside out, it becomes a bit more than that. I feel so oppressed and so withdrawn that I haven't spoken in person to anyone other than my wife and a few assorted shop assistants for a year. I genuinely worry about being assassinated – it's the one weapon they have left and I wouldn't be the first to be permanently silenced.

I've been accused of campaigning to make money. Well, that's tricky to understand since my reputation and book sales have been destroyed and I have never monetised my videos or my websites though it would have been easy to have done so. Indeed, the websites cost money to maintain. My two biggest selling books are available free as PDFs and thousands have downloaded them. The commission on a free book doesn't buy many lunches.

I'm accused of campaigning because I'm seeking attention. That doesn't stand up when you realise that I have turned down twenty times as many interviews as I've given. Just ask around. And who wants the sort of attention I get? I confess I am so mortified by the way I've been lied about that I have for many months found it difficult to leave home.

The lies have been endless and as curious as they've been irrelevant. I've been accused of being a Russian spy which is absurd. My name ends in ...man so I've been said to be Jewish. I brushed my fingers through my hair – what's left of it – and held my head in my hands in anguish and somehow that made me a Freemason. I don't see the relevance of the claims but none of these things is true.

I've been libelled and lied about everywhere but no mainstream radio or TV station will

dare give me airtime to debate the important issues or to defend myself. The enemy know that if we were allowed to debate covid they would have lost months ago. The most powerful forces in the world – governments and the media – have combined to lie to substantiate the most evil fraud in history.

It used to be the rule that if a TV company made a programme attacking someone they would invite the victim into the studio. No more. The rules have changed. Today, let me remind you, the BBC boasts that it will not allow critics of vaccination into its studios.

CIA and MI5 operatives have searched back through the 5,000 articles I've written for national newspapers searching for something to weaponise. They tried to use my articles about AIDS in the 1980s, and a newspaper in Thailand triggered some strange attacks but everything I wrote back then was absolutely accurate. I remember standing on the pavement outside the LBC studios after a lengthy debate about AIDS and being staggered when a campaigner who had just been attacking me on air privately admitted that everything I'd said had been accurate. The publishers of my book *Health Scandal* in the 1980s announced plans for a massive promotional campaign and then suddenly and mysteriously abandoned the book. The book contained a chapter about AIDS. I believe that the AIDS scare was the first attempt to frighten populations into accepting Agenda 21 and it was an oversold scare which my articles and broadcasts stopped in its tracks.

Now, the critics always refer to me as Mr rather than doctor – it's part of the destruction of credibility.

If you want to know just how ruthless the opposition can be read Roche versus Adams – the terrifying story of how a whistle-blower was damned near destroyed.

Remember Cassandra – the Greek whose warnings were dismissed and ignored? Well I feel an affinity with Cassandra in that respect.

It has become increasingly difficult to find publishers for my books. I've even been banned from buying ads for my websites. Muhammad Butt had to move BrandNewTube outside the UK because he was told that the platform would be shut down unless my videos were removed. When, early on, I offered to leave and stop making videos the ever generous and honourable Muhammad Butt told me he would close down the platform if I did. My emails are blocked and disappear. Often they turn up four or five days late. My books have been banned completely in some countries. This isn't anything new. For example, China banned me completely some years ago because of a column about vaccination which I wrote in a widely circulated Chinese newspaper. German publishers did the same thing.

The result is that not a day goes by that I don't wish I hadn't started this damned campaign. I wish I'd just stayed gently retired, writing light comedies and enjoying life a little, growing poppies and lupins. Professionally, I'm finished. A small group of full-time haters go round putting libels on anything I do. And yet nothing I've said or written has been done without good intentions; everything has been based on solid research. And for many years I have, time and time again, been proved right. Check out my predictions for the last year. The only videos of mine that have gone were deleted by YouTube and the transcripts are all on [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com) – except for the very first video which I did without a script.

It annoys me when the British Government expresses dismay at the abuse on social media when I know that the British and American Governments are the main source of the abuse I suffer. A UK magazine called *Country Life* recently claimed that the abuse which occurs online is the price we pay for not living in an Orwellian police state. It must be nice to live in a world where you think that; where you still believe that we have a free nation and a free press.

The eagle eyed might have noticed that I no longer put the letters FRSA after my name. The reason is simple. Last month I was expelled as a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts

because the society was apparently unhappy with my views, all based on the science by the way, and offended that I had been attacked on the BBC's one-sided Panorama programme. Objecting to my factually accurate opinions seemed a little close to fascism for my taste, and expelling me because I'd been attacked by the BBC looked like fining the victim of a mugging. It is not irrelevant that even the BBC itself appears to have found Panorama guilty of a major deception with regard to the Princess Diana interview.

Apart from accusing me of being demonised on Panorama (hardly something within my control) the RSA accused me of questioning the myth of global warming though everything I have written and said has been completely true and I didn't realise it was now an offence to offer the scientific evidence which disproves a hoax.

The RSA also complained that there had been a lot of discussion around me and that Fellows had been tweeting about me. And so on and so forth.

One of the tweeters appears to have been someone called Catrin Nye, whom I have never heard of. However, it appears that there is a BBC presenter called Catrin Nye whose photograph looks rather like the Twitter account holder who tweeted about me. Maybe they are related. If so, that's rather neat.

The BBC attacks me for telling the truth and then a BBC person tweets about me and the RSA, instead of rallying round or looking for the truth, expels me for allowing this to happen. And, let us not forget, the BBC is an organisation with financial links to the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation – which has huge investments in the experimental vaccines. In my view, the BBC is the most consistently dishonest, prejudiced and wicked media organisation in the world.

You couldn't make it up, could you?

I've told you this sorry tale of unbridled persecution because it proves just how desperately dishonest the whole enterprise really is. If they were honest they would debate with me, believing they'd win. But they can't debate because they'd lose so they try to win by spreading lies. This isn't normal social media abuse. It is malicious lies, invented and spread to cause doubt and to help keep the truth suppressed. The ruthlessness and cruelty and refusal to debate are evidence of their fundamental wickedness. And I believe that if they don't manage to silence me any other way then they'll kill me.

I am not, of course, the only health professional to have been attacked. Every honest health professional who has dared to question the lies being told has been vilified and lied about and their work unfairly discredited. Most have been viciously attacked by lying government hacks on Wikipedia.

And it is this deliberate, cold-blooded, dishonest demonization of those of us trying to share the truth which, in part at least, explains why we are struggling to defeat the fascists and tyrants who are determined to impose the Global Reset upon us – against our will.

The truth has been the victim in this war – as it is in all forms of serious conflict.

We don't need more facts that covid-19 is a fraud. We don't need more evidence that the mainstream media and the so-called fact checkers are as bent as paperclips. We don't need more theories.

What we need to do is to do more to spread the truth outside those who already know that the covid-19 myth is based on fraudulent fake science. We need to accelerate the rate at which we share the truth with the unknowing.

Marches and twitter conversations can, I know, be comforting and reassuring. It's easy to feel alone in a world where the mainstream media is committed to promoting the dishonest pro-vaxx arguments and to crushing the truth.

But to win the war we have to reach outside, into the scary world where people believe what they've been told about masks and vaccines. We will win by sharing the truth with as many people as possible.

People who believe that the covid jab works are, by definition, terminally trusting and gullible. They are buying a deliberately manufactured myth and a network of self-sustaining lies. They are the sort of trusting innocents who probably still believe that Father Christmas squeezes down chimneys once a year. They do not know that they are taking part in an experiment. They don't know that the jabs don't stop people getting covid or spreading it. They don't know that it has been proved that covid has killed no more than the flu. They don't know about the deaths related to the jabs.

We need to share the facts which prove, without any question, that the experimental injections have killed and maimed tens of thousands. To do this we simply share government figures from the US and the UK. We need to share the evidence which proves that these are experimental drugs. We need to share the evidence proving that although the virus is real it is no more deadly than the annual flu and that it was a hoax to claim that we are facing the greatest threat to human health since the Black Death. Government figures prove that all this is true.

It isn't covid-19 that is a hoax, of course – the hoax lies in selling it as a pandemic, in the way that the virus has been marketed, promoted and advertised. The other side has deliberately caused confusion about this. And millions still think it is different to the flu.

We are going to win the war by reaching out to people outside the resistance movement. And we will do this by presenting the truth in a solid, reliable, entertaining and irrefutable way. We have the truth on our side but we have to promote the truth so that we convert those who have been tricked, lied to and convinced by organisations such as the BBC.

We have to concentrate on a few basic issues.

First, they have lied about everything. The figures show that there has been no plague. Please share my video entitled 'Final, Irrefutable Proof that the Covid-19 Pandemic Never Existed'.

Second, they have suppressed the truth and oppressed and demonised everyone telling the truth.

Third, the covid hoax is obviously part of something bigger – and that's the global warming hoax and Agenda 21. There never was any proof of global warming and the inevitable, predictably unpredictable changes in the weather in recent decades have been nothing more than part of life. (There is, though an irony in that Bill Gates and others are deliberately now trying to block out the sun and change our weather.)

Fourth, their recommended remedies – social distancing, lockdowns, masks and jabs, were never necessary and always destined to do far more harm than good. I would rather die than have the deadly experimental jab.

The mainstream media won't allow us to debate these issues. We can't use Facebook or Twitter because these platforms are owned by the fascist cabal trying to take over the world. We have to face the fact that we are living in a totalitarian society where the truth is suppressed by the authorities.

When the deaths rise in the autumn we know it will be the fault of pathogenic priming. But they won't admit that. The deaths will be months away from the jabs and they will blame those of us who haven't been jabbed. My predictions about everything else – including the economy – have been absolutely accurate. This forecast will come true too.

I have believed for many months that we need to reach out by sharing our information in the only way we can: through distributing leaflets, by handing out copies of *The Light Paper* and by emailing copies of documents which offer convincing evidence proving that the Government, the media doctors and the broadcasters are lying through their teeth.

It isn't difficult to do. There are leaflets and articles aplenty on [www.vernoncoleman.org](http://www.vernoncoleman.org) where everything is free to download and send.

And for addresses try using media.info – a website which contains the contact details of

newspapers, magazines, radio and television in the UK.

This is a fight between good and evil; between your God and their Devil, between the righteous and the Lucifarian.

We need an army of people prepared to do these things. Send out five emails a day and you can consider yourself a Major in the Resistance Army. Ten emails a day and you're a Colonel. Fifteen emails a day makes you a Brigadier. And if you send out twenty emails a day then you can call yourself General.

My suggestion? Send out the article 'UPDATED – How Many people Are the Vaccines Killing?'

Send it to doctors, journalists and politicians. Send it to schools, local newspapers and radio stations.

Or send the video and transcript of 'Final, Irrefutable Proof that the Covid-19 Pandemic Never Existed.'

It's no longer possible to put my videos or articles on Facebook or Twitter, both now clearly oppressive organisations, but you can direct people to the appropriate places on my websites and on BrandNewTube. I worked out today that this is my 220th video in just over a year. They're all still valid and appropriate and most are still available somewhere or other

No wonder I feel knackered.

Only by sharing the truth will we win this war.

We have some advantages.

We're right, we know we are right and therefore we are passionate and since we're cornered we have nowhere else to go and no option but to continue fighting.

But the truth is that time is running out. We must act now. Or it will be too late.

*May 20th 2021*

## **Note**

If you have read this book and found it useful a positive review would be enormously helpful. The agents of various government departments spend much of their time wandering around the internet, putting libellous comments on my videos and libellous one star reviews on my books. The one star reviews (invariably written without troubling to read the book concerned) are designed to prevent people reading my books. A positive review can help more than I can say.

Vernon Coleman

## **The Author**

### **Biography and reference articles**

I have included this short biography (and reference articles) as a modest counter to the lies currently being told about me in most branches of the media.

Vernon Coleman was educated at Queen Mary's Grammar School in Walsall, Staffs. He then spent a year as a Community Service Volunteer in Liverpool where he was the first of Alec Dickson's 'catalysts'. (Ref 1 below). He studied medicine at Birmingham Medical School and qualified as a doctor in 1970. He has worked both in hospitals and as a GP. He resigned from the health service on a matter of principle. (Ref 2 below).

Vernon Coleman has organised many campaigns concerning iatrogenesis, drug addiction and the abuse of animals and has given evidence to committees at the House of Commons and the House of Lords. For example, he gave evidence to the House of Lords Select Committee on Animals in Scientific Procedures (2001-2) on Tuesday 12.2.02

Dr Coleman's campaigns have often proved successful. For example, after a 15 year campaign (which started in 1973) he eventually persuaded the British Government to introduce stricter controls governing the prescribing of benzodiazepine tranquillisers. ('Dr Vernon Coleman's articles, to which I refer with approval, raised concern about these important matters,' said the Parliamentary Secretary for Health in the House of Commons in 1988.) (Ref 3 below).

Dr Coleman has worked as a columnist for numerous national newspapers including The Sun, The Daily Star, The Sunday Express, Sunday Correspondent and The People. He once wrote three columns at the same time for national papers (he wrote them under three different names, Dr Duncan Scott in The Sunday People, Dr James in The Sun and Dr Vernon Coleman in the Daily Star). At the same time he was also writing weekly columns for the Evening Times in Glasgow and for the Sunday Scot. His syndicated columns have appeared in over 50 regional newspapers in the United Kingdom and his columns and articles have appeared in newspapers and magazines around the world. Dr Coleman resigned from The People in 2003 when the editor refused to print a column criticising the Government's decision to start the Iraq War. (Ref 6 below)

He has contributed articles and stories to hundreds of other publications including The Sunday Times, Observer, The Guardian, Daily Telegraph, Sunday Telegraph, Daily Express, Daily Mail, Mail on Sunday, Daily Mirror, Sunday Mirror, Punch, Woman, Woman's Own, The Lady, Spectator and British Medical Journal. He was the founding editor of the British Clinical Journal. For many years he wrote a monthly newsletter called Dr Vernon Coleman's Health Letter. He has worked with the Open University in the UK and has lectured doctors and nurses on a variety of medical matters.

Vernon Coleman has presented numerous programmes on television and radio and was the original breakfast television doctor on TV AM. He was television's first agony uncle (on BBC1's The Afternoon Show) and presented three TV series based on his bestselling book *Bodypower*. In the 1980s, he helped write the algorithms for the first computerised health programmes – which sold around the world to those far-sighted individuals who had bought the world's first home computers. (Ref 4 below). His books have been published in the UK by Arrow, Pan, Penguin, Corgi, Mandarin, Star, Piatkus, RKP, Thames and Hudson, Sidgwick and Jackson, Macmillan and many other leading publishing houses and translated into 25 languages. English language versions sell in the USA, Australia, Canada and South Africa as well as the UK. Several of his books have appeared on both the Sunday Times and Bookseller bestseller lists.

Altogether, he has written over 100 books which have, together, sold over two million copies in the UK alone. His self-published novel, *Mrs Caldicot's Cabbage War* has been turned into an award winning film (starring Pauline Collins, John Alderton and Peter Capaldi) and the book is, like many of his other novels, available in an audio version.

Vernon Coleman has co-written five books with his wife, Donna Antoinette Coleman and has, in addition, written numerous articles (and books) under a vast variety of pennames (many of which he has now forgotten). Donna Antoinette Coleman is a talented oil painter who specialises in landscapes. Her books include, *My Quirky Cotswold Garden*. Vernon and Antoinette Coleman have been married for more than 20 years.

Vernon Coleman has received numerous awards and was for some time a Professor of Holistic Medical Sciences at the Open International University based in Sri Lanka.

#### Reference Articles referring to Vernon Coleman

##### Ref 1

'Volunteer for Kirkby' – *The Guardian*, 14.5.1965

(Article re VC's work in Kirkby, Liverpool as a Community Service Volunteer in 1964-5)

##### Ref 2

'Bumbledom forced me to leave the NHS' – *Pulse*, 28.11.1981

(Vernon Coleman resigns as a GP after refusing to disclose confidential information on sick note forms)

##### Ref 3

'I'm Addicted To The Star' – *The Star*, 10.3.1988

##### Ref 4

'Medicine Becomes Computerised: Plug In Your Doctor.' – *The Times*, 29.3.1983

##### Ref 5

'Computer aided decision making in medicine' – *British Medical Journal*, 8.9.1984 and 27.10.1984

##### Ref 6

'Conscientious Objectors' – *Financial Times magazine*, 9.8.2003

#### Major interviews with Vernon Coleman include

'Doctor with the Common Touch.' – *Birmingham Post*, 9.10.1984

'Sacred Cows Beware: Vernon Coleman publishing again.' – *The Scotsman*, 6.12.1984

'Our Doctor Coleman Is Mustard' – *The Sun*, 29.6.1988

'Reading the mind between the lines.' – *BMA News Review*, November 1991

Doctors' Firsts – *BMA News Review*, 21.2.1996

'The big league of self publishing.' – *Daily Telegraph*, 17.8.1996

'Doctoring the books' – *Independent*, 16.3.1999

'Sick Practices' – *Ode Magazine*, July/August 2003



‘You have been warned, Mr Blair.’ – Spectator, 6.3.2004 and 20.3.2004  
‘Food for thought with a real live Maverick.’ – Western Daily Press, 5.9.2006  
‘The doctor will see you now’ – Independent, 14.5.2008

There is a more comprehensive list of reference articles on [www.vernoncoleman.com](http://www.vernoncoleman.com)

## **Prayer**

Every Sunday 12 noon GMT – A Moment of Prayer  
Vernon Coleman

Some years ago, when I published a monthly health letter, I introduced a weekly prayer moment so that readers everywhere could join together and get strength from one another. It now seems a suitable time to reintroduce the idea so that we can join forces in the fight against the fascist forces of evil which are oppressing, suppressing and attempting to silence us.

We need to pray together more than ever and since we have been abandoned by our churches, we need to take the lead ourselves.

So, on Sundays, at 12 noon GMT, please find a quiet spot where you will not be interrupted, turn off all electronic devices, and pray to your God the heavenly father. Ask him to bring us all together, to give us strength and to guide us to victory in this war against the Agenda 21 inspired, fascist forces of evil whose lies are endless and who are intent on taking over the world, killing many and turning the rest of us into slaves.

Please join in praying, whatever your faith might be.